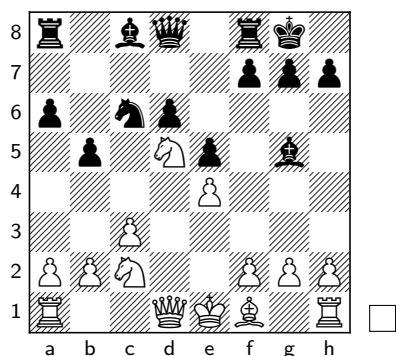


1. B33
 □ Kasparov Gary(2812)
 ■ VanWely Loek(2636)
 . 1999.01.17

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♟f3 | ♞c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♞xd4 | ♞f6 |
| 5 | ♞c3 | e5 |
| 6 | ♞db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♙g5 | a6 |
| 8 | ♞a3 | b5 |
| 9 | ♞d5 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♞c2 | ♙g5 |



Position after 12... ♙g5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 14 | ♙xa4 | a5 |

[14... ♟h8 15 b4!]

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| 15 | ♙b5!? | ♙b7 |
|----|-------|-----|

[15... ♞e7!]

[15... ♙d7 16 O-O ♙b8 17 ♞a3[17 c4 ♞a7 18 ♙xd7 ♙xd7 19 ♙xa5 ♙xb2 20 c5 ♞c6 21 ♙a6 ♙fb8 22 ♙b6 ♙d8 23 ♙xb8 ♙xb8 24 ♞de3 ♙c7 25 ♞f5 ♙d8 26 ♙g4 g6 27 ♞ce3 ♟h8 28 ♙g5 ♙e6 29 ♞d5 gxf5 30 ♞f6 fxe4 31 g4 ♞d4 32 ♙h6 ♙xf6 33 ♙xf6+ ♟g8 34 cxd6 ♙xd6 35 ♙e7 ♞e6

36 ♙c1 ♙d2 37 ♙e8+ 1-0 Paraschiv,I-Cusmir,C/cr 1984/FatBase 98 (37)] 17... ♟h8 18 ♙e2 f5 19 f3 fxe4 20 fxe4 ♙xf1+ 21 ♟xf1 ♙e8 22 ♟g1 ♙d8 23 h3 ♞e7 24 c4 ♞xd5 25 exd5 ♙b6+ 26 ♟h1 ♙b7 27 ♙xd7 ♙xd7 28 ♞b5 ♙f8 29 ♙a3 e4 30 ♙a1 e3 31 ♙f1 ♙e8 32 ♙f4 h6 33 ♙f3 ♙d8 34 ♙e4 ♙g6 35 ♙e6 ♙b1+ 36 ♟h2 e2 37 ♙xe2 ♙g1+ 38 ♟g3 ♙f8 39 h4 ♙f2+ 40 ♟g4 ♙f5# 0-1 Zielinski, M-Pyda,Z/Gdynia POL-ch sf 1987/FatBase 98 (40)]

| | |
|----|------|
| 16 | ♞ce3 |
|----|------|

[16 O-O ♟h8[16... ♞e7 17 ♙c4 ♙c6 18 ♙a2 ♙b8 19 ♞ce3 ♞xd5 20 ♞xd5 ♙b7 21 b3 ♟h8 22 ♙d3 ♙d8 23 ♙fa1 ♙b8 24 b4 axb4 25 ♙a7 ♙c8 26 ♞xb4 ♙b6 27 ♙7a6 f5 28 exf5 ♙d7 29 g4 ♙c5 30 ♙1a2 g6 31 ♞d5 gxf5 32 ♞xb6 ♙xb6 33 ♙xb6 ♙xb6 34 ♙a6 ♙b8 35 ♙xd6 ♙a4 36 ♙a6 ♙b3 37 ♙xb3 ♙xb3 38 ♙a7 ♙g8 39 h3 fxc4 40 h4 ♙a8 41 ♙xh7+ ♙xh7 42 ♙xa8+ 1-0 Brumm-Hoyer,T/GER-N 1988] 17 ♞ce3 ♞a7 18 ♙d3 g6 19 ♞c4 ♞c6 20 ♞cb6 ♙b8 21 ♙g4 ♞a7 22 b4 ♞c8 23 bxa5 ♞xb6 24 ♞xb6 ♙d2 25 ♙a3 f5 26 ♙e2 ♙h6 27 c4 ♙c6 28 ♙c2 ♙f7 29 ♙d1 ♙f8 30 c5 ♙f6 31 ♞c4 dxc5 32 exf5 ♙e8 33 fxc6 hxc6 34 ♙h3+ ♙h7 35 ♙xh7+ ♟xh7 36 ♙e4 ♙b5 37 ♙b1 1-0 Tiviakov,S-Hansen Sune Berg/it op Groningen NED 1997]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 16 | ... | ♙xe3 |
| 17 | ♞xe3 | ♞e7 |
| 18 | O-O | ♙b8 |

[18... d5!? 19 exd5 ♞xd5 20 ♞xd5 ♙xd5 21 ♙e1 f6 22 h3 ♙c8 23 c4 ♙c6 24 ♙b3 ♙xb5 25 cxb5+ ♟h8 26 ♙ea1 ♙b6[26... ♙d2 27 ♙xa5 ♙c1+ 28 ♙xc1 ♙xc1+ 29 ♟h2 ♙d2 30 ♙a4] 27 ♙xa5 ♙b8±]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 19 | ♙d3 | ♙b6 |
| 20 | ♙c4 | ♙c6 |

[20... ♙fc8 21 ♙d1]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 21 | ♙a2 | ♙fd8 |
|----|-----|------|

[21... ♙c5!]

22 b3 ♖c5
[22... ♖b7 23 ♘d5! ♘xd5 24 exd5 ♙b5 25 ♗xa5 ♙xc4 26 bxc4 ♗dc8 27 ♗fa1 ♗a8±]

23 ♗fa1 ♗a8
24 h4! h6

[24... h5 25 ♖d1! ♙xe4 26 ♖xh5 d5[26... ♙g6 27 ♖g5 d5 28 b4 ♖c7 29 ♙b3 d4 30 h5→] 27 ♖xe5 ♘g6 28 ♖g5 f6 29 ♖g4 dxc4 30 ♖xe4 cxb3 31 ♖e6+ ♗h8 32 ♖xb3 ♘hx4 33 ♗a4± Kasparov]

25 h5 ♙b7?!

[25... ♗dc8!? 26 ♘g4[26 ♗d1 ♗d8] 26... ♗f8 27 ♗d1 ♗d8 28 ♗ad2 ♗ab8]

26 ♗d1 ♙c6
27 ♗da1 ♙b7
28 ♙d5! ♙xd5
29 exd5 ♗dc8
30 b4!+-

xNe7

30 ... ♖xc3
31 ♖xc3 ♗xc3
32 ♗xa5 ♗b8

[32... ♗e8 33 g4!]

33 ♗a7! ♗f8
34 ♗d7 ♘c8
35 ♗d8+ ♗e7
36 ♗g8 ♗xb4
37 ♗a8 ♗d7
38 ♗xg7

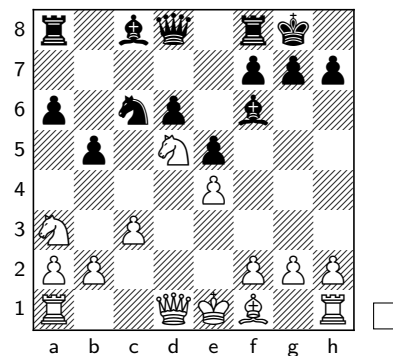
[38 g3!]

38 ... ♗c1+
39 ♗h2 ♗f4
40 ♘g4 ♘e7
41 ♗a7+ ♗e8
42 g3 ♗f5
43 ♗h7

1-0

2. B33
□ ElTaher F.(2468)
■ Filippov Valerij(2574)
InternationalOpen. 1999.05.02

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙f4 e5 8 ♙g5 a6 9 ♘a3 b5 10 ♘d5 ♙e7 11 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 12 c3 O-O

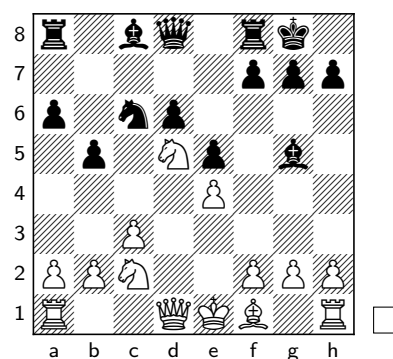


Position after 12... O-O

13 ♘c2 ♙g5 14 a4 bxa4 15 ♗xa4 a5 16 ♙b5 ♙b7 17 ♘ce3 ♙xe3 18 ♘xe3 ♖b6 19 ♖d3 ♘a7 20 ♙c4 ♖xb2 21 O-O ♖b6 22 ♗fa1 ♘c8 23 ♙d5 1/2-1/2

3. B33
□ Krstic Uros(0)
■ Jelen Igor(0)
Pula(Croatia). 1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♘a3 b5 9 ♘d5 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♘c2 ♙g5

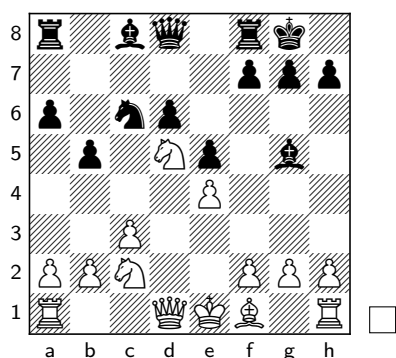


Position after 12... ♙g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♙b5 ♘e7 16 ♘cb4
 ♙e6 17 ♘xe7+ ♗xe7 18 ♙c6 ♖ac8 19 ♖xa5
 ♖xc6 20 ♘xc6 ♗b7 21 h4 ♙f6 22 ♗xd6 ♖c8
 23 ♖a7 ♗xc6 24 ♗xc6 ♖xc6 25 ♖a8+ ♖c8 26
 ♖xc8+ ♙xc8 27 ♘d2 ♘f8 28 ♘d3 ♘e7 29 g3
 ♘d6 30 b4 ♘c6 31 f4 exf4 32 gxf4 h5 33 f5 g6
 34 fxg6 fxg6 35 c4 ♙g4 36 ♖h2 ♘b6 37 ♖h1
 ♘c6 38 ♖h2 ♙e7 39 ♘c3 g5 40 hxg5 ♙xg5
 41 ♘d4 ♙e7 42 b5+ ♘b6 43 ♖a2 ♙c8 44 ♖g2
 ♙c5+ 45 ♘d5 ♙g4 46 ♖a2 ♙c8 47 ♖g2 ♙g4
 48 ♖a2 ♙c8 1/2-1/2

4. B33
 ♖ Nisipeanu Liviu Dieter(0)
 ♙ Ivanov Jordan(0)
 CappellelaGrande(France). 1998.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | e5 |
| 5 | ♘b5 | d6 |
| 6 | ♘1c3 | a6 |
| 7 | ♘a3 | b5 |
| 8 | ♘d5 | ♘f6 |
| 9 | ♙g5 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♘c2 | ♙g5 |



Position after 12... ♙g5

13 a4 bxa4
 14 ♖xa4 a5

15 ♙b5 ♙d7
 16 O-O ♖b8
 17 ♘a3 g6
 18 g3

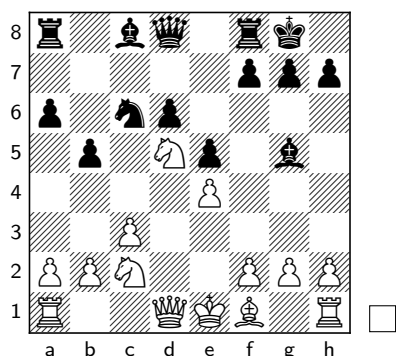
[18 ♖c4!/?]

18 ... ♘h8
 19 h4 ♙h6
 20 ♖c4 ♖c8
 21 ♗a4 ♘b8
 22 ♙xd7 ♘xd7
 23 ♖xc8 ♗xc8
 24 ♗c4 ♗e8
 25 ♘b5 ♗e6
 26 ♘g2 f5
 27 ♘b6 d5
 28 ♗xd5 ♗xd5
 29 ♘xd5 fxe4
 30 ♘d6 ♖b8
 31 ♘xe4 ♖xb2
 32 ♖a1 ♘c5
 33 ♘xc5 ♖b5
 34 ♘e4 ♖xd5
 35 f3 ♖b5
 36 c4 ♖b2+
 37 ♘h3 ♖b4
 38 c5 a4
 39 ♖d1 ♙f8
 40 ♖d8 ♘g8
 41 ♖d7 ♖xe4
 42 fxe4 ♙xc5
 43 ♖d5 ♙d4
 44 ♖a5 h5
 45 ♖xa4 ♘g7
 46 ♖a6 ♘f7
 47 g4 hxg4+
 48 ♘xg4 ♙e3
 49 ♖a3 ♙c1
 50 ♖a7+ ♘f6
 51 ♖a6+ ♘f7
 52 h5 gxh5+
 53 ♘xh5 ♙e3
 54 ♘g4 ♙g1
 55 ♘f5 ♙d4
 56 ♖a5 ♘e8
 57 ♘e6 ♘d8
 58 ♘f7

1-0

5. B33
 □ Tiviakov Sergei(0)
 ■ Iskusnyh Sergei(0)
 St.Petersburg(Russia). 1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♘a3 b5 9 ♘d5
 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♘c2 ♙g5

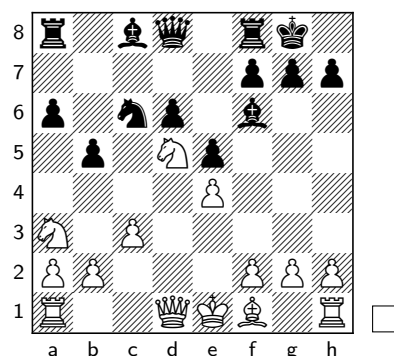


Position after 12... ♙g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♙b5 ♘e7 16
 ♘cb4 ♙e6 17 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18 ♙c6 ♖a7 19
 ♘d5 ♙xd5 20 ♙xd5 ♖b8 21 ♖c2 ♖d7 22 O-
 O ♙d8 23 b3 ♙b6 24 ♘h1 g6 25 f4 exf4 26
 ♖xf4 ♖f8 27 ♖a1 ♖e7 28 ♖af1 ♖e5 29 ♖d2
 ♘g7 30 ♖f3 f6 31 ♖g4 ♙c5 32 ♖f5 ♖e8 33
 ♖f1 ♖e5 34 ♖h4 h5 35 ♖h3 ♙b6 36 ♖d1 ♖c7
 37 ♖f5 ♖e8 38 ♖ff3 ♖e5 39 ♖fg3 ♙f2 40 ♖d3
 ♙c5 41 g4 ♖h8 42 g×h5 ♖xh5 43 ♖xh5 ♖xh5
 44 ♖xh5 g×h5 45 ♘g2 ♖e7 46 ♖g3+ ♘h6 47
 ♖f3 ♘g7 48 ♘g3 ♖e5 49 h4 f5 50 ♖xf5 ♖xf5
 51 exf5 ♘f6 52 ♙f3 ♘xf5 53 ♙xh5 ♙e3 1/2-1/2

6. B33
 □ Landa Konstantin(0)
 ■ Filippov Valerij(0)
 Samara(Russia). 1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘c6 4 d4 cxd4 5
 ♘xd4 ♘f6 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙f4 e5 8 ♙g5 a6 9
 ♘a3 b5 10 ♘d5 ♙e7 11 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 12 c3 O-O

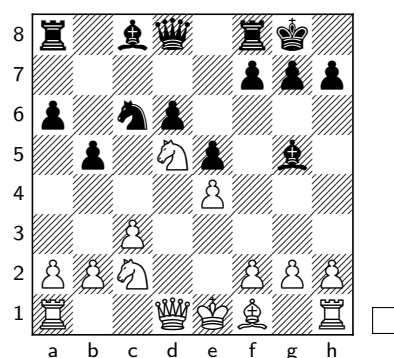


Position after 12... O-O

13 ♘c2 ♙g5 14 a4 bxa4 15 ♖xa4 a5 16 ♙b5
 ♘e7 17 ♘cb4 ♙e6 18 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 19 ♙c6
 ♖ac8 20 ♖xa5 ♖xc6 21 ♘xc6 ♖b7 22 h4 ♙f6
 23 ♖xd6 ♖c8 24 ♖a7 ♖xc6 25 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 26
 ♖a8+ ♖c8 27 ♖xc8+ ♙xc8 28 ♘d2 1/2-1/2

7. B33
 □ Mork Kjell Arne(0)
 ■ Ross David(0)
 Aalborg(Denmark). 1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♘a3 b5 9 ♘d5
 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♘c2 ♙g5



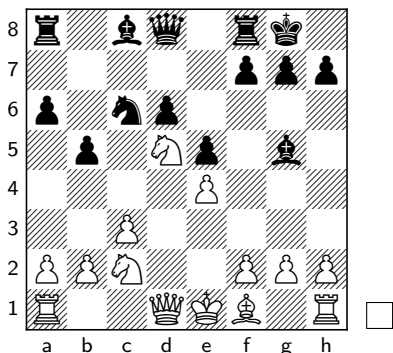
Position after 12... ♙g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♙b5 ♘e7 16 O-O
 ♙b7 17 ♙c4 ♘h8 18 ♘xe7 ♙xe7 19 ♙d5 ♖d7
 20 ♘e3 ♙xd5 21 ♘xd5 ♖ab8 22 b4 axb4 23
 cxb4 f5 24 exf5 ♖xf5 25 ♖a6 ♙f8 26 ♖g4 ♖f7

27 ♖e4 g6 28 ♜a5 ♙g7 29 f3 h5 30 ♜c1 ♜b7
31 b5 ♗h7 32 b6 ♖f8 33 ♜c7 ♜b8 34 ♜aa7
1-0

8. B33
□ 11.c30 012.Nc2Bg5(0)
■ 13.a4ba14.Ra4a515.Bb5Bd7(0)
?. ????????

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♗f3 | ♗c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♗xd4 | ♗f6 |
| 5 | ♗c3 | e5 |
| 6 | ♗db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♙g5 | a6 |
| 8 | ♗a3 | b5 |
| 9 | ♗d5 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♗c2 | ♙g5 |



Position after 12... ♙g5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 14 | ♜xa4 | a5 |
| 15 | ♙b5 | ♙d7 |
| 16 | O-O | ♜b8 |
| 17 | ♗a3 | |

[17 c4 ♗a7 18 ♙xd7 ♖xd7 19 ♜xa5 ♜xb2 20
♖a1[20 c5 ♜b7[20... ♗c6 21 ♜a6 ♜fb8 22 ♜b6 ♙d8
23 ♜xb8 ♜xb8 24 ♗de3 ♙c7 25 ♗f5 ♜d8 26 ♖g4
g6 27 ♗ce3 ♗h8 28 ♖g5 ♖e6 29 ♗d5 gxf5 30
♗f6 fxe4 31 g4 ♗d4 32 ♖h6 ♖xf6 33 ♖xf6+ ♗g8

34 cxd6 ♜xd6 35 ♖e7 ♗e6 36 ♜c1 ♜d2 37 ♖e8+
1-0 Paraschiv,I-Cusmir,C/corr 1984] 21 ♖h5 ♙d8
22 ♗ce3 ♙xa5![22... f6 23 ♜a3 dxc5 24 ♗f5 g6
25 ♜g3 ♖e6 26 ♜xg6+ hxg6 27 ♖xg6+ 1/2-1/2
Kapengut, Albert Z-Jussupow,Artur/Ashkhabad (
Turkmenistan) 1978] 23 ♗f6+ gxf6 24 ♗f5 ♖xf5
25 ♖xf5 dxc5 26 ♖xf6 ♙d8 27 ♖xe5 ♙e7=] 20... ♜xc2 21 ♜xa7=]

17 ... ♗h8

[17...g6 18 g3±[18 ♜c4!? / Qa4] 18... ♗h8 19 h4
♙h6 20 ♜c4 ♜c8 21 ♖a4 ♗b8 22 ♙xd7 ♗xd7 23
♜xc8 ♖xc8 24 ♖c4 ♖e8 25 ♗b5 ♖e6 26 ♗g2± f5
27 ♗b6 d5 28 ♖xd5 ♖xd5 29 ♗xd5 fxe4 30 ♗d6
♜b8 31 ♗xe4 ♜xb2 32 ♜a1 ♗c5 33 ♗xc5 ♜b5 34
♗e4 ♜xd5 35 f3 ♜b5 36 c4 ♜b2+ 37 ♗h3 ♜b4 38
c5 a4 39 ♜d1 ♙f8 40 ♜d8 ♗g8 41 ♜d7 ♖xe4 42
fxe4 ♙xc5 43 ♜d5 ♙d4 44 ♜a5 h5 45 ♜xa4 ♗g7
46 ♜a6 ♗f7 47 g4 hxg4+ 48 ♗xg4 ♙e3 49 ♜a3
♙c1 50 ♜a7+ ♗f6 51 ♜a6+ ♗f7 52 h5 gxh5+ 53
♗xh5 ♙e3 54 ♗g4 ♙g1 55 ♗f5 ♙d4 56 ♜a5 ♗e8
57 ♗e6 ♗d8 58 ♗f7 1-0 Nisipeanu,Liviu-Dieter-
Ivanov,Jordan/Cappelle la Grande (France) 1998]

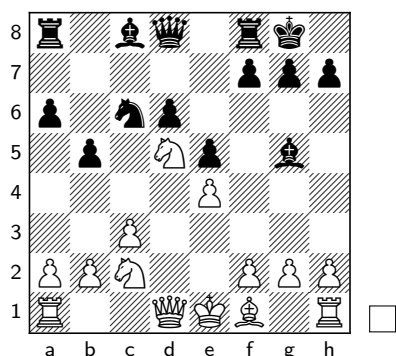
18 ♖e2 f5
19 exf5±

[19 f3 fxe4 20 fxe4 ♜xf1+ 21 ♗xf1 ♖e8 22 ♗g1
♙d8 23 h3 ♗e7 24 c4 ♗xd5 25 exd5 ♙b6+ 26 ♗h1
♜b7 27 ♙xd7 ♜xd7 28 ♗b5 ♖f8 29 ♜a3 e4 30 ♜a1
e3 31 ♜f1 ♖e8 32 ♜f4 h6 33 ♖f3 ♜d8 34 ♜e4 ♖g6
35 ♜e6 ♖b1+ 36 ♗h2 e2 37 ♖xe2 ♙g1+ 38 ♗g3
♜f8 39 h4 ♙f2+ 40 ♗g4 ♖f5# 0-1 Zielinski, M-
Pyda,Z/POL-ch sf Gdynia 1987]

*

9. B33
□ Smyslov Vassily(0)
■ Sveshnikov Evgeny(0)
Leningrad(Russia). 1977.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 ♗c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6 5
♗c3 e5 6 ♗db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♗a3 b5 9 ♗d5
♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♗c2 ♙g5

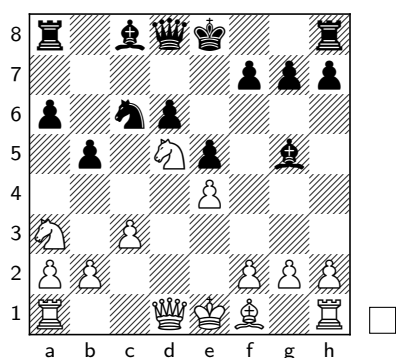


Position after 12... ♗g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♗b5 ♖e7 16 ♖xe7+ ♗xe7 17 O-O ♗b7 18 ♗d3 ♗e6 19 c4 ♗d8 20 ♗xd6 ♗xe4 21 ♖e3 ♗d4 22 ♗a3 ♗b6 23 ♖d1 ♗c5 24 ♖xd4 ♗xa3 25 ♖d2 ♗b4 26 ♖d1 ♖fd8 27 ♖aa1 ♖d4 28 ♖d5 1/2-1/2

10. B33
 ♖ Gufeld Eduard(0)
 ♜ Gavrikov Viktor(0)
 Daugavpils(Latvia). 1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♖db5 d6 7 ♗f4 e5 8 ♗g5 a6 9 ♖a3 b5 10 ♖d5 ♗e7 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 c3 ♗g5



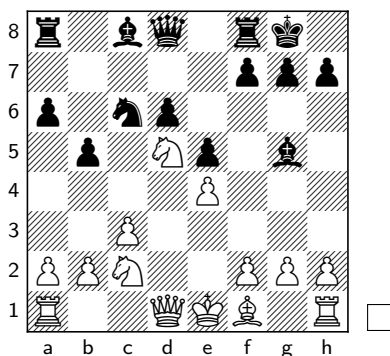
Position after 12... ♗g5

13 ♖c2 O-O 14 a4 bxa4 15 ♖xa4 a5 16 ♗b5 ♖a7 17 ♗c4 ♗d7 18 ♖a2 ♖c8 19 O-O ♖b6 20 ♖xb6 ♗xb6 21 ♗d5 ♖ac8 22 ♖a3 ♗a6 23

♗f3 ♗h8 24 b3 f5 25 ♖c4 a4 26 exf5 ♖c5 27 ♖d1 ♖xf5 28 ♗g4 e4 29 ♗xe4 ♗b5 30 ♖xa4 h5 31 ♖a8+ 1-0

11. B33
 ♖ 11.c30 012.Nc2Bg5(0)
 ♜ 13.a4ba14.Ra4a515.Bb5Na7(0)
 ?. ???????

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♖f3 | ♖c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♖xd4 | ♖f6 |
| 5 | ♖c3 | e5 |
| 6 | ♖db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♗g5 | a6 |
| 8 | ♖a3 | b5 |
| 9 | ♖d5 | ♗e7 |
| 10 | ♗xf6 | ♗xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♖c2 | ♗g5 |



Position after 12... ♗g5

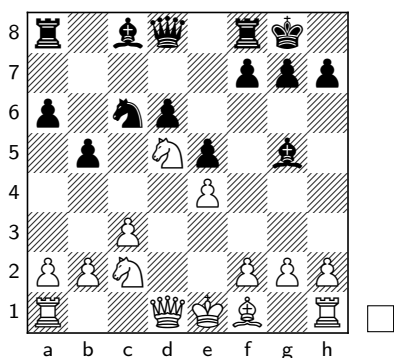
| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 13 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 14 | ♖xa4 | a5 |
| 15 | ♗b5 | |
| 15 | ... | ♖a7?! |
| 16 | ♗c4 | ♗d7 |
| 17 | ♖a2 | ♖c8 |
| 18 | O-O | ♖b6 |
| 19 | ♖xb6 | ♗xb6 |
| 20 | ♗d5 | ♖ac8 |
| 21 | ♖a3!± | ♗a6 |
| 22 | ♗f3 | ♗d8 |

[22... ♖h8?! 23 b3 f5 24 ♘c4± a4 25 exf5 ♖c5 26 ♗d1 ♗xf5 27 ♖g4 e4 28 ♖xe4 ♖b5 29 ♗xa4 h5 30 ♗a8+ 1-0 Gufeld, Eduard-Gavrikov,Viktor/Daugavpils (Latvia) 1978]

*

12. B33
 □ 11.c30 012.Nc2Bg5(0)
 ■ 13.a4ba14.Ra4a515.Bb5Ne7(0)
 ?.

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | e5 |
| 6 | ♘db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♙g5 | a6 |
| 8 | ♘a3 | b5 |
| 9 | ♘d5 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♘c2 | ♙g5 |



Position after 12... ♙g5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 14 | ♗xa4 | a5 |
| 15 | ♙b5 | ♘e7 |
| 16 | ♘cb4 | |

[16 ♙c4!? ♘g6 17 O-O ♖h8 18 ♘ce3 ♙xe3 19 ♘xe3 ♙d7 20 ♗a3± ♙c6 21 ♙d5 ♙xd5 22 ♖xd5

♘f4 23 ♖a2 f5 24 exf5 d5 25 g3 d4 26 cxd4 exd4 27 gxf4 dxe3 28 fxe3 ♗xf5 29 b4 ♗b5 30 ♗xa5 ♗bxa5 31 bxa5 ♗xa5 32 ♖e6 ♗c5 33 ♖g2 h6 34 ♖g3 ♖a8 35 ♗d1 ♗c2 36 ♗d5 ♖xd5 37 ♗xd5 ♖g8 38 h4 ♗e2 39 ♖f3 ♗h2 40 h5 ♗h3+ 41 ♖f2 ♖f7 42 ♗f5+ ♖e6 43 ♗e5+ ♖f6 44 ♖g2 ♗h4 45 ♗a5 ♗g4+ 46 ♖f3 ♗h4 47 e4 ♗h1 48 ♗a6+ ♖f7 49 ♖g4 ♖e7 50 e5 ♖f7 51 ♗b6 ♖e7 52 ♗c6 ♖f7 53 ♗a6 ♖e7 54 ♖f5 ♗xh5+ 55 ♖g6 ♗h4 56 ♗a7+ ♖f8 57 ♗a4 ♗g4+ 58 ♖f5 ♗g1 59 ♖e6 ♗g6+ 60 ♖d7 ♗b6 61 ♗a8+ ♖f7 62 f5 ♗b7+ 63 ♖c6 ♗b1 64 ♗a7+ ♖f8 65 ♖d7 ♗b8 66 e6 ♗e8 67 ♖d6 ♗b8 68 ♗a5 h5 69 ♖e5 ♗b1 70 ♗a8+ ♖e7 71 ♗a7+ ♖f8 72 ♗f7+ ♖g8 73 f6 gxf6+ 74 ♖xf6 ♗f1+ 75 ♖e7 ♗a1 76 ♗f5 ♖g7 77 ♗g5+ ♖h6 78 ♗d5 ♖g6 79 ♖e8 ♖f6 80 ♗xh5 1/2-1/2 Maeder,Karl-Kauranen,Risto/ corr 1978]

[16 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 17 O-O[17 ♘b4 ♙g4! 17... ♖b7! 18 ♖d3 ♙e6 19 c4 ♙d8 20 ♖xd6 ♖xe4 21 ♘e3 ♖d4 22 ♖a3 ♙b6 23 ♗d1 ♙c5 24 ♗xd4 ♙xa3 25 ♗d2 ♙b4 26 ♗d1 ♗fd8 27 ♗aa1 ♗d4 28 ♘d5 1/2-1/2 Smyslov,Vassily-Sveshnikov, Evgeny/Leningrad (Russia) 1977, 24/359]

[16 O-O ♘xd5!?[16... ♙b7 17 ♙c4± ♙c6[17... ♖h8 18 ♘xe7 ♙xe7 19 ♙d5 ♖d7 20 ♘e3 ♙xd5 21 ♘xd5 ♗ab8 22 b4 axb4 23 cxb4 f5 24 exf5 ♗xf5 25 ♗a6 ♙f8 26 ♖g4 ♖f7 27 ♖e4 g6 28 ♗a5 ♙g7 29 f3 h5 30 ♗c1 ♗b7 31 b5 ♖h7 32 b6 ♖f8 33 ♗c7 ♗b8 34 ♗aa7 1-0 Mork, Kjell-Arne-Ross,David/Aalborg (Denmark) 1987] 18 ♗a2 ♖b8 19 ♘ce3 ♘xd5 20 ♘xd5 ♖b7 21 b3 ♖h8 22 ♖d3 ♙d8 23 ♗fa1 ♗b8 24 b4 axb4 25 ♗a7 ♖c8 26 ♘xb4 ♙b6 27 ♗7a6 f5 28 exf5 ♙d7 29 g4 ♖c5 30 ♗1a2 g6 31 ♘d5 gxf5 32 ♘xb6 ♗xb6 33 ♗xb6 ♖xb6 34 ♗a6 ♖b8 35 ♗xd6 ♙a4 36 ♗a6 ♙b3 37 ♙xb3 ♖xb3 38 ♗a7 ♖g8 39 h3 fxg4 40 h4 ♗a8 41 ♖xh7+ ♖xh7 42 ♗xa8+ 1-0 Brumm,C-Hoyer,T/RLNN 1988] 17 ♖xd5 ♙e6∞ / d5]

16 ... ♙e6

[16... ♘xd5!? 17 ♘xd5 ♗b8[17... f5 18 ♘e3 ♗b8 19 ♖d5+ ♖h8 20 ♘xf5 ♖b6 21 ♙d3 ♙d7 22 ♗xa5 g6 23 ♗a6 ♖xb2 24 O-O gxf5 25 ♗xd6 ♖xc3 26 ♗xd7 ♗fd8 27 ♙b5 fxe4 28 ♖xe4 ♗xd7 29 ♘xd7 ♖d4 30 ♖xd4 exd4 31 f4 ♙f6 32 ♖f2 ♖g7 33 ♗d1

♖b2+ 34 ♜f3 h5 35 ♜d3 ♜f7 36 ♜f5 ♜e7 37 ♖a3
 ♖b6 38 g3 ♜g7 39 h3 ♜f6 40 ♜e4 ♜d6 41 g4 h×g4
 42 h×g4 ♜f7 43 ♜f3 ♜c6 44 ♖a7+ ♜f8 45 g5 ♜c3+
 46 ♜g4 d3 47 ♜d7 ♜c4 48 ♖×d3 ♜e5 49 ♜f3 ♖b4
 50 ♜e6 ♜g7 51 ♜f5 ♜c7 52 ♜d5 ♜b8 53 ♜e4 ♜c7
 1-0 Kuma,Boguslaw-Sitek,A/ corr 1992] 18 ♖e2!?!±
 / 0-0, Rfa1[18 c4 f5 19 exf5 ♜×f5 20 O-O ♜h6 21
 f4 exf4 22 ♖e2 ♖b7 23 ♜h1 ♖bf7 24 ♖e1 f3 25
 g×f3 ♖h4 26 ♜e7+ ♜h8 27 ♜×f5 ♖×f5 28 ♜c6
 ♖e5 29 ♜e4 ♜f4 30 ♖g1 ♖h5 31 ♖g2 ♖b8 32 ♖a1
 ♖b3 33 ♖f1 ♖e3 34 ♖c2 ♖e1 35 ♜g1 ♖×f1+ 36
 ♜×f1 ♖h3 37 ♜g1 ♖h4 38 ♜f1 1/2-1/2 Kuhl, R-
 Bastel,D/Landes-Einzelmeister 1990]]

[16... ♜b7 17 ♜×e7+ ♖×e7 18 ♜d5±]

17 ♜×e7+

[17 ♜c6 ♜×c6 18 ♜×c6 ♖b8 19 ♖a2 ♖c8 20 ♖a4
 ♖a6 21 c4 ♖fc8 22 ♜b5 ♖a7 23 O-O ♖d4∞]

17 ... ♖×e7

18 ♜c6

[18 ♜d5!? ♖b7 19 c4 △ f5]

18 ... ♖a7

[18... ♖ab8!? 19 ♖a5 ♖c7 20 ♖a4[20 ♖b5 ♜c4
 21 ♖×b8 ♖×b8 22 ♜d5 ♜b5 23 h4 ♜f4 24 ♖h3 ♜h8
 25 ♖f3 f6 26 ♖a1[26 g3 ♜h6 27 ♜b3 ♖a8 28 ♜c2
 ♖b7 29 g4 ♜f4 30 ♜d3 ♜d7 31 ♖h3 h5 32 f3 ♖b6
 33 ♜f1 h×g4 34 f×g4 ♖a7 35 ♜a6 ♖b6 36 ♜e2
 ♜a4 37 ♖d5 ♖d3 38 ♜g2 ♜d7 39 ♜c4 ♖b8 40 ♜d3
 ♜×g4 41 ♖×d6 ♖×d6 42 ♖×d6 ♖a1 43 ♜d5 ♖b1 44
 ♖b6 ♜c1 45 b4 ♖b2+ 46 ♜g3 ♜d1 47 ♖b8+ ♜h7
 48 ♖a8 g5 49 ♜×f6+ ♜g6 50 ♜g4 ♜f4+ 51 ♜h3
 ♜×g4+ 52 ♜×g4 ♖g2+ 53 ♜f3 ♖g3+ 54 ♜f2 ♖×c3
 55 ♖a6+ 1/2-1/2 Liutsko,I-Gleizerov,E/Tashkent
 1978] 26... ♖c5∞ 27 g3 ♜h6 28 b3 ♜d7 29 ♖b2
 ♖b6 30 ♜d3 g6 31 ♜d1 f5 32 exf5 g×f5 33 ♖e2 f4
 34 g4 ♖c5 35 ♜c4 ♖f8 1/2-1/2 Gavrikov,Viktor-
 Zitin, Yuri/Tallinn (Estonia) 1998, 73/ (192)]
 20... ♜b3! 21 ♖a7 ♖b6 22 ♖a5□ ♜d2+! 23 ♜e2□
 ♜c4+ 24 ♜f3!? [24 ♜×d2 ♖×f2+ 25 ♜c1 ♖×b4 26
 c×b4 ♜d3=] 24... f5 25 ♜d5+ ♜×d5 26 exd5 ♖c5
 27 ♖c7[27 ♖×c5 d×c5 28 ♜d1=] 27... ♜h6 28 g3
 ♖b5 29 ♖e1[29 ♖×d6? e4+± 30 ♜g2 ♖e2 31 ♖f1 f4
 32 ♜g1 f3 33 ♖aa1 e3 34 ♜c6 ♖be8 35 ♖b4 ♖d2 36
 ♜e7+ ♜h8 37 ♖a3 e2 38 ♖fb1 ♖g5 39 d6 ♖g4 40
 ♜h1 ♜e3 0-1 Diani,J-Solis,G/corr Ladac jub 1994]
 29... ♖e8 30 ♖×d6 e4+ 31 ♜g2 ♖h5∞ Rinaldi]

[18... ♖ac8!? 19 ♖a5 ♖×c6 20 ♜×c6 ♖b7 21
 h4[21 ♜b4 ♖×e4+∞] [21 ♖×d6!? ♜d8[21... ♖c8
 22 ♖×e5! - 21 Rd8 22 Qc5 Rc8 23 Qe5[22 ♖c5?
 ♜d8[22... ♜d7 23 ♖×e5] 23 ♖×e5 △ ♜d2+ 24 ♜e2
 ♖×b2 25 ♖b1 ♖×b1 26 ♜×d8 ♖c2 27 ♜×e6 ♜×c3+
 28 ♜f3 ♖d1+--+] [22 ♖a6 ♜d8[22... ♜h8 23 ♖a7
 ♖×c6 24 ♖×c6 ♖×c6 25 ♖a8+ Tiviakov] 23 ♖b6
 ♖×d6 24 ♖×b7 - 21 Rd8 22 Ra7 Rd6 23 Rb7]
] 22 ♖c5[22 ♖a7 ♖×d6 23 ♖×b7 ♖×c6 24 ♖b8+
 ♜c8 25 ♜e2 h5∞ Kalinichev - Timoshchenko, Or-
 dzhonikidze 1978] 22... ♜d2+![22... ♖c8 23 ♖×e5
 ♜f6[23... ♖×c6 24 ♖×g5 ♖×e4+ 25 ♜d2] 24
 ♖b5±] 23 ♜f1[23 ♜e2? ♖×b2 24 ♜×d8 △ ♜f4+
 25 ♜f1 ♖b1+ 26 ♜e2 ♖c2+ 27 ♜f3 ♜g4+ 28
 ♜×g4 ♖e2+--+] 23... ♜g5! 24 ♖a1 △[24 ♜×d8
 ♖×e4 25 ♖a1 ♜c4+ 26 ♜g1 ♜d5] 24... ♖c8∞]
 21... ♜f6[21... ♖×c6?! 22 h×g5 ♖×e4+ 23 ♜f1±
 ♜b3[23... f6 24 ♖a4 ♖b7 25 ♖d3 ♜f5 26 ♖×f5
 ♖b5+ 27 ♜g1 ♖×a4 28 ♖×h7+ ♜f7 29 g×f6
 ♜×f6 30 ♖h3 ♜e6 31 ♖×g7 ♖d1+ 32 ♜h2
 ♖×f2 33 ♖h6+ ♜d5 34 ♖b7+ 1-0 Tiviakov,Sergei-
 Aagaard,Jacob/Breda (Netherlands) 1998] 24
 ♖c1 f6 25 ♖h3 f×g5 26 ♜g1 g4 27 ♖e3 ♖f5 28
 ♖e1 ♜c4 29 ♖a4 ♜d3 30 ♖d2 e4 31 ♖e1 h5 32
 ♖eal ♖f6 33 c4 g3 34 f×g3 ♖c5+ 35 ♜h2 ♖f2
 36 ♖a8+ ♜h7 37 ♖a5 ♖×a5 38 ♖1×a5 ♜×c4 39
 ♖×h5+ ♜g6 40 ♖h4 d5 41 ♖g4+ ♜f5 42 ♖×g7 e3
 43 ♜e7 d4 44 ♖f8+ ♜g6 45 ♖d8 ♖d2 46 ♖d6+ ♜f5
 47 g4+ ♜×g4 48 ♖f6 ♜g5 49 ♖c6 ♜d3 50 b4 ♖d1
 51 ♖d6 ♜c4 52 ♖×e3 1-0 Sutkus,R-Vaitonis, V/corr
 LIT 1979] [21... ♖×b2 22 h×g5 ♖×c3+ 23 ♖d2
 ♖×c6 24 f3±] 22 ♖×d6 ♖c8 23 ♖a6[23 ♖c5 ♜d7
 24 ♜e7+ ♜×e7 25 ♖×e7 ♖×e4+ 26 ♜d2 ♖f4+ 27
 ♜e2 ♖g4+ 28 ♜e1 ♖e4+ 1/2-1/2 Rajskej,Eduard-
 Yakovich,Yuri/USSR 1979] [23 ♖a7 ♖×c6 24 ♖×c6
 ♖×c6 25 ♖a8+ ♖c8 26 ♖×c8+ ♜×c8 27 ♜d2± (1/2-
 1/2 Landa, Konstantin-Filippov,Valerij/Samara (Russia)
 1998) ♜e6[27... ♜f8 28 ♜d3 ♜e7 29 g3
 ♜d6 30 b4 ♜c6 31 f4 exf4 32 g×f4 h5 33 f5 g6 34
 f×g6 f×g6 35 c4 ♜g4 36 ♖h2 ♜b6 37 ♖h1 ♜c6 38
 ♖h2 ♜e7 39 ♜c3 g5 40 h×g5 ♜×g5 41 ♜d4 ♜e7
 42 b5+ ♜b6 43 ♖a2 ♜c8 44 ♖g2 ♜c5+ 45 ♜d5
 ♜g4 46 ♖a2 ♜c8 47 ♖g2 ♜g4 48 ♖a2 ♜c8 1/2-
 1/2 Krstic,Uros-Jelen,Igor/Pula (Croatia) 1998,
 73/ (192)] 28 h5 ♜f8 29 f3 ♜e7 30 ♖a1 f5 31
 exf5 ♜×f5 32 ♖a5 ♜g5+ 33 ♜e2 ♜f6 34 b4 ♜e7
 35 ♖a7+ ♜d6 36 ♖a6+ ♜d5 37 g4 ♜d7 38 ♖a5+
 ♜d6 39 c4 e4 40 ♜d5+ ♜c7 41 b5 exf3+ 42 ♜×f3

♖e6 43 ♜c5+ ♘d6 44 ♜c6+ ♘d7 45 ♘f4 h6 46 c5
 ♙g5+ 47 ♘g3 ♙e7 48 ♜b6 ♙xc5 49 ♜b7+ ♘d8 50
 ♜xg7 ♙e3 51 b6 ♙xb6 52 ♜g6 ♙c7+ 53 ♘h4 ♙a5
 54 ♜xh6 ♘e7 55 ♜h7+ ♘f6 56 ♜h6+ ♘e7 57 ♜h7+
 1/2-1/2 Van Putten,Henk-Schaper,H/ Netherlands
 1991] 23... ♘h8[23... ♜xb2 24 O-O ♙c4 25 ♜b6
 ♜xb6 26 ♘e7+ ♙xe7 27 ♜xb6 ♙xf1 28 ♜b7!] 24
 ♜a7 ♜xc6[24... ♜xb2 25 O-O ♜b6 26 ♜fa1 ♜xc6
 27 ♜xc6 ♜xc6 28 ♜a8+ ♙c8 29 ♜b1+- / Rbb8] 25
 ♜xc6 ♜xc6 26 ♜a8+±]

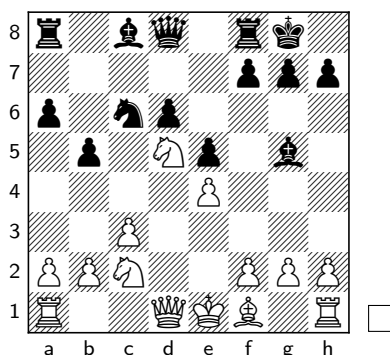
| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 19 | ♘d5 | ♙xd5 |
| 20 | ♙xd5 | ♜b8 |
| 21 | ♜c2 | ♜d7 |
| 22 | O-O | ♙d8 |
| 23 | b3± | |
| 23 | ... | ♙b6 |
| 24 | ♘h1 | g6 |
| 25 | f4 | exf4 |
| 26 | ♜xf4 | ♜f8 |
| 27 | ♜a1 | ♜e7 |
| 28 | ♜af1 | ♜e5 |
| 29 | ♜d2 | ♘g7 |
| 30 | ♜1f3 | f6= |
| 31 | ♜g4 | ♙c5 |
| 32 | ♜f5 | ♜e8 |
| 33 | ♜f1 | ♜e5 |
| 34 | ♜h4 | h5 |
| 35 | ♜h3 | ♙b6 |
| 36 | ♜d1 | ♜c7 |
| 37 | ♜f5 | ♜e8 |
| 38 | ♜ff3 | ♜e5 |
| 39 | ♜fg3 | ♙f2 |
| 40 | ♜d3 | ♙c5 |
| 41 | g4 | ♜h8 |
| 42 | g×h5 | ♜xh5 |
| 43 | ♜xh5 | ♜xh5 |
| 44 | ♜xh5 | g×h5 |
| 45 | ♘g2 | ♜e7 |
| 46 | ♜g3+ | ♘h6 |
| 47 | ♜f3 | ♘g7 |
| 48 | ♘g3 | ♜e5 |
| 49 | h4 | f5 |
| 50 | ♜xf5 | ♜xf5 |
| 51 | exf5 | ♘f6 |
| 52 | ♙f3 | ♘xf5 |
| 53 | ♙xh5 | ♙e3 |

1/2-1/2 Tiviakov,Sergei-Iskusnyh,Sergei/St Petersburg (Russia) 1998

*

13. B33
 ♖ 11.c30 012.Nc2Bg5(0)
 ♜ 13.a4ba14.Ra4a515.Bb5Bb7(0)
 ?. ???????

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 3 | d4 | c×d4 |
| 4 | ♘×d4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | e5 |
| 6 | ♘db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♙g5 | a6 |
| 8 | ♘a3 | b5 |
| 9 | ♘d5 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 11 | c3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♘c2 | ♙g5 |



Position after 12... ♙g5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | a4 | b×a4 |
| 14 | ♜×a4 | a5 |
| 15 | ♙b5 | ♙b7 |
| 16 | O-O | |

[16 ♘ce3 ♙xe3 17 ♘xe3 ♜b6[17... ♘e7 18 O-O
 ♜b8 19 ♜d3 ♜b6 20 ♙c4 ♙c6 21 ♜a2 ♜fd8 22
 b3 ♜c5 23 ♜fa1 ♜a8 24 h4 h6 25 h5 ♙b7 26 ♜d1
 ♙c6 27 ♜da1 ♙b7 28 ♙d5 ♙xd5 29 exd5 ♜dc8
 30 b4 ♜xc3 31 ♜xc3 ♜xc3 32 ♜xa5 ♜b8 33 ♜a7
 ♘f8 34 ♜d7 ♘c8 35 ♜d8+ ♘e7 36 ♜g8 ♜xb4 37

♖a8 ♜d7 38 ♜xg7 ♜c1+ 39 ♜h2 ♜f4 40 ♜g4 ♜e7
41 ♜a7+ ♜e8 42 g3 ♜f5 43 ♜h7 ♜f8 44 ♜a8+ 1-
0 Kasparov,Garry-Van Wely,Loek/Wijk aan Zee (
Netherlands) 1999] 18 ♜e2!?[18 ♜d3 ♜a7 19 ♜c4
♜xb2 20 O-O ♜b6 21 ♜fa1 ♜c8 22 ♜d5 1/2-1/2
El Taher, F-Filippov,V/Dubai UAE 1999]]

[16 h4?! ♜h6 17 ♜ce3 ♜xe3 18 ♜xe3 ♜e7 19
♜c4 ♜c6 20 ♜d5 ♜xd5 21 ♜xd5 ♜xa4 22 ♜xa4
f5 23 exf5 ♜xf5 24 ♜e4 ♜f7 25 O-O ♜b8 26 ♜b1
♜d7 27 g3 ♜a7 28 ♜e3 ♜c5 29 h5 ♜bf8 30 ♜f1
♜b5 31 b4 axb4 32 cxb4 ♜e2 33 ♜d5 ♜b2 34 b5
♜d4 35 ♜e6 ♜h8 36 h6 g×h6 37 ♜xh6 ♜f6 38 ♜g5
♜g6 39 ♜e7 ♜xg3+ 40 f×g3 ♜xe3+ 41 ♜g2 ♜e2+
0-1 Heinatz Thomas (GER) -Darnstaedt Frank (
GER) /Germany 1999 (41)]

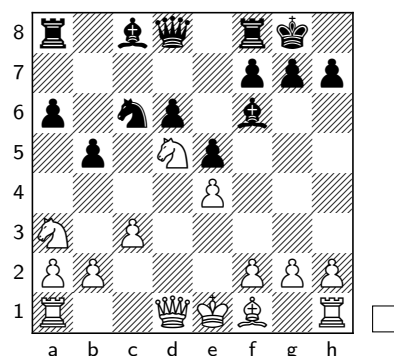
16 ... ♜e7

[16... ♜h8 17 ♜ce3± ♜a7?! 18 ♜d3± g6 19 ♜c4
♜c6 20 ♜cb6 ♜b8 21 ♜g4 ♜a7 22 b4 ♜c8 23 bxa5
♜xb6 24 ♜xb6 ♜d2 25 ♜a3 f5 26 ♜e2 ♜h6 27 c4
♜c6 28 ♜c2 ♜f7 29 ♜d1 ♜f8 30 c5 ♜f6 31 ♜c4 dxc5
32 exf5 ♜e8 33 f×g6 h×g6 34 ♜h3+ ♜h7 35 ♜xh7+
♜xh7 36 ♜e4 ♜b5 37 ♜b1 1-0 Tiviakov,Sergei-
Hansen,Sune Berg/ Groningen (Netherlands) (6
) 1997]

*

14. B33
□ Kalinichev Sergey(0)
■ Timoschenko Gennady(0)
Ordzhonikidze. 1978.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♜c3 | ♜c6 |
| 3 | ♜f3 | e6 |
| 4 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 5 | ♜xd4 | ♜f6 |
| 6 | ♜db5 | d6 |
| 7 | ♜f4 | e5 |
| 8 | ♜g5 | a6 |
| 9 | ♜a3 | b5 |
| 10 | ♜d5 | ♜e7 |
| 11 | ♜xf6 | ♜xf6 |
| 12 | c3 | O-O |



Position after 12... O-O

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 13 | ♜c2 | ♜g5 |
| 14 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 15 | ♜xa4 | a5 |
| 16 | ♜b5 | ♜e7 |
| 17 | ♜cb4 | ♜e6 |
| 18 | ♜xe7+ | ♜xe7 |
| 19 | ♜c6 | ♜ac8 |
| 20 | ♜xa5 | ♜xc6 |
| 21 | ♜xc6 | ♜b7 |
| 22 | ♜xd6 | ♜d8 |
| 23 | ♜a7 | |

[23 ♜c5 ♜d2+ 24 ♜f1 ♜g5! 25 ♜a1 ♜c8]

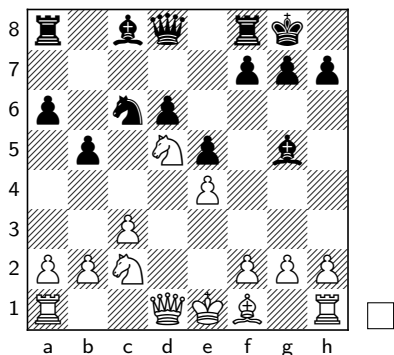
| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 23 | ... | ♜xd6 |
| 24 | ♜xb7 | ♜xc6 |
| 25 | ♜b8+ | ♜c8 |
| 26 | ♜e2 | h5 |
| 27 | ♜a1 | ♜h7 |
| 28 | ♜a5 | f6 |
| 29 | ♜d5 | ♜a6+ |
| 30 | ♜e1 | ♜c4 |
| 31 | ♜dd8 | ♜e6 |
| 32 | ♜e2 | f5 |
| 33 | ♜h8+ | ♜g6 |
| 34 | exf5+ | ♜xf5 |
| 35 | ♜b5 | ♜d6 |
| 36 | ♜xe5 | ♜d3+ |
| 37 | ♜e1 | ♜a6 |
| 38 | ♜xg5+ | ♜xg5 |
| 39 | ♜d2 | ♜f1 |
| 40 | g3 | ♜e6 |
| 41 | ♜f8 | ♜e2+ |
| 42 | ♜c1 | ♜h3 |
| 43 | ♜f3 | ♜g4 |
| 44 | h4+ | ♜g6 |

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 45 | ♖f4 | ♙f5 |
| 46 | c4 | ♖c2+ |
| 47 | ♙d1 | ♖xb2 |
| 48 | c5 | ♙e6 |
| 49 | ♖f3 | ♙g4 |
| 50 | ♙c1 | ♙xf3 |
| 51 | ♙xb2 | ♙f5 |
| 52 | ♙c3 | ♙g4 |
| 53 | ♙d4 | ♙h3 |

0-1

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 15. | B33 |
| □ Rajsķij Eduard(0) | |
| ■ Yakovich Yuri(0) | |
| URS. | 1979.??.?? |

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♘a3 b5 9 ♘d5
 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♘c2 ♙g5

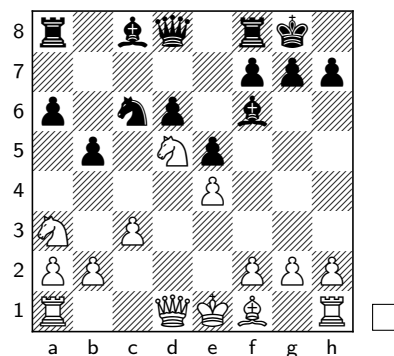


Position after 12... ♙g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♙b5 ♘e7 16 ♘cb4
 ♙e6 17 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18 ♙c6 ♖ac8 19 ♖xa5
 ♖xc6 20 ♘xc6 ♖b7 21 h4 ♙f6 22 ♖xd6 ♖c8
 23 ♖c5 ♙d7 24 ♘e7+ ♙xe7 25 ♖xe7 ♖xe4+
 26 ♙d2 ♖f4+ 27 ♙e2 ♖g4+ 28 ♙e1 ♖e4+
 1/2-1/2

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| 16. | B33 |
| □ Sutkus Robertas(0) | |
| ■ Vaitonis Vytautas(0) | |
| corr.LIT. | 1979.??.?? |

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♙a3 b5 9 ♘d5
 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 O-O

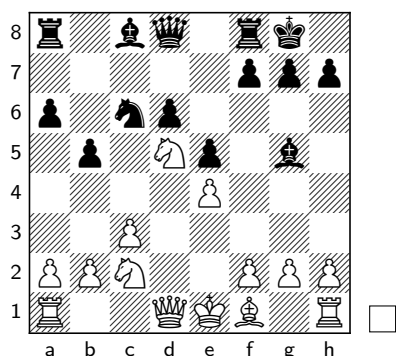


Position after 12... O-O

13 ♘c2 ♙g5 14 a4 bxa4 15 ♖xa4 a5 16 ♙b5
 ♘e7 17 ♘cb4 ♙e6 18 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 19 ♙c6
 ♖ac8 20 ♖xa5 ♖xc6 21 ♘xc6 ♖b7 22 h4 ♖xc6
 23 hxg5 ♖xe4+ 24 ♙f1 ♙b3 25 ♖c1 f6 26 ♖h3
 fxg5 27 ♙g1 g4 28 ♖e3 ♖f5 29 ♖e1 ♙c4 30
 ♖a4 ♙d3 31 ♖d2 e4 32 ♖e1 h5 33 ♖ea1 ♖f6
 34 c4 g3 35 fxg3 ♖c5+ 36 ♙h2 ♖f2 37 ♖a8+
 ♙h7 38 ♖a5 ♖xa5 39 ♖1xa5 ♙xc4 40 ♖xh5+
 ♙g6 41 ♖h4 d5 42 ♖g4+ ♙f5 43 ♖xg7 e3 44
 ♖e7 d4 45 ♖f8+ ♙g6 46 ♖d8 ♖d2 47 ♖d6+
 ♙f5 48 g4+ ♙xg4 49 ♖f6 ♙g5 50 ♖c6 ♙d3 51
 b4 ♖d1 52 ♖d6 ♙c4 53 ♖xe3 1-0

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| 17. | B33 |
| □ Paraschiv I.(0) | |
| ■ Cusmir C.(0) | |
| corr.. | 1984.??.?? |

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘db5 d6 7 ♙g5 a6 8 ♘a3 b5 9 ♘d5
 ♙e7 10 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 11 c3 ♙g5 12 ♘c2 O-O



Position after 12...O-O

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♗b5 ♗d7 16 O-O ♗b8 17 c4 ♗a7 18 ♗xd7 ♖xd7 19 ♖xa5 ♖xb2 20 c5 ♗c6 21 ♖a6 ♖fb8 22 ♖b6 ♗d8 23 ♖xb8 ♖xb8 24 ♗de3 ♗c7 25 ♗f5 ♗d8 26 ♖g4 g6 27 ♗ce3 ♗h8 28 ♖g5 ♖e6 29 ♗d5 gxf5 30 ♗f6 fxe4 31 g4 ♗d4 32 ♖h6 ♖xf6 33 ♖xf6+ ♗g8 34 cxd6 ♖xd6 35 ♖e7 ♗e6 36 ♖c1 ♗d2 37 ♖e8+ 1-0

18.

B33

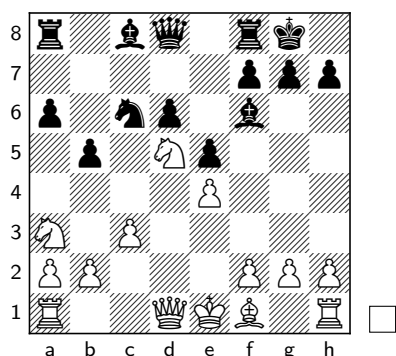
□ Liutsko Igor(0)

■ Gleizerov Evgeny(0)

Tashkent.

1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 ♗c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6 5 ♗c3 e6 6 ♗db5 d6 7 ♗f4 e5 8 ♗g5 a6 9 ♗a3 b5 10 ♗d5 ♗e7 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 c3 O-O



Position after 12...O-O

13 ♗c2 ♗g5 14 a4 bxa4 15 ♖xa4 a5 16 ♗b5 ♗e7 17 ♗cb4 ♗e6 18 ♗xe7+ ♖xe7 19 ♗c6 ♖ab8 20 ♖xa5 ♖c7 21 ♖b5 ♗c4 22 ♖xb8 ♖xb8 23 ♗d5 ♗b5 24 h4 ♗f4 25 ♖h3 ♗h8 26 ♖f3 f6 27 g3 ♗h6 28 ♗b3 ♖a8 29 ♗c2 ♖b7 30 g4 ♗f4 31 ♗d3 ♗d7 32 ♖h3 h5 33 f3 ♖b6 34 ♗f1 h×g4 35 f×g4 ♖a7 36 ♗a6 ♖b6 37 ♗e2 ♗a4 38 ♖d5 ♖a7 39 ♗g2 ♗d7 40 ♗c4 ♖b8 41 ♖d3 ♗xg4 42 ♖xd6 ♖xd6 43 ♖xd6 ♖a1 44 ♗d5 ♖b1 45 ♖b6 ♗c1 46 b4 ♖b2+ 47 ♗g3 ♗d1 48 ♖b8+ ♗h7 49 ♖a8 g5 50 ♗xf6+ ♗g6 51 ♗g4 ♗f4+ 52 ♗h3 ♗xg4+ 53 ♗xg4 ♖g2+ 54 ♗f3 ♖g3+ 55 ♗f2 ♖xc3 56 ♖a6+ 1/2-1/2

19.

B33

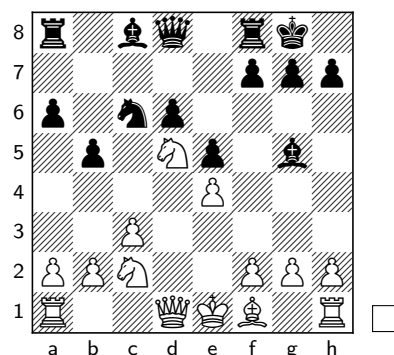
□ Maeder Karl(0)

■ Kauranen Risto(0)

CORR..

1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 ♗c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6 5 ♗c3 e5 6 ♗db5 d6 7 ♗g5 a6 8 ♗a3 b5 9 ♗d5 ♗e7 10 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 11 c3 O-O 12 ♗c2 ♗g5



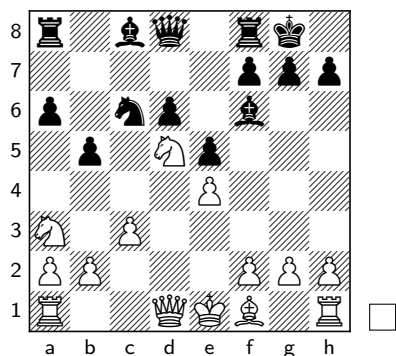
Position after 12...♗g5

13 a4 bxa4 14 ♖xa4 a5 15 ♗b5 ♗e7 16 ♗c4 ♗g6 17 O-O ♗h8 18 ♗ce3 ♗xe3 19 ♗xe3 ♗d7 20 ♖a3 ♗c6 21 ♗d5 ♗xd5 22 ♖xd5 ♗f4 23 ♖a2 f5 24 exf5 d5 25 g3 d4 26 cxd4 exd4 27 gxf4 dxe3 28 fxe3 ♖xf5 29 b4 ♖b5 30 ♖xa5 ♖bxa5 31 bxa5 ♖xa5 32 ♖e6 ♗c5 33 ♗g2 h6 34 ♗g3 ♖a8 35 ♖d1 ♖c2 36 ♖d5 ♖xd5 37 ♖xd5 ♗g8 38 h4 ♖e2 39 ♗f3 ♖h2 40 h5 ♖h3+ 41 ♗f2 ♗f7 42 ♖f5+ ♗e6 43 ♖e5+ ♗f6 44 ♗g2 ♖h4 45 ♖a5 ♖g4+ 46 ♗f3 ♖h4 47 e4 ♖h1 48 ♖a6+ ♗f7 49 ♗g4 ♗e7 50 e5 ♗f7 51 ♖b6 ♗e7

52 ♖c6 ♜f7 53 ♖a6 ♜e7 54 ♜f5 ♖xh5+ 55
 ♜g6 ♖h4 56 ♖a7+ ♜f8 57 ♖a4 ♖g4+ 58 ♜f5
 ♖g1 59 ♜e6 ♖g6+ 60 ♜d7 ♖b6 61 ♖a8+ ♜f7
 62 f5 ♖b7+ 63 ♜c6 ♖b1 64 ♖a7+ ♜f8 65 ♜d7
 ♖b8 66 e6 ♖e8 67 ♜d6 ♖b8 68 ♖a5 h5 69 ♜e5
 ♖b1 70 ♖a8+ ♜e7 71 ♖a7+ ♜f8 72 ♖f7+ ♜g8
 73 f6 gxf6+ 74 ♜xf6 ♖f1+ 75 ♜e7 ♖a1 76 ♖f5
 ♜g7 77 ♖g5+ ♜h6 78 ♖d5 ♜g6 79 ♜e8 ♜f6
 80 ♖xh5 1/2-1/2

20. B33
 □ Kapengut AlbertZ(2465)
 ■ Jussupow Artur(2450)
 URS FL. 1978.??.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♘f3 e6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 ♘c6
 6 ♘db5 d6
 7 ♙f4 e5
 8 ♙g5 a6
 9 ♘a3 b5
 10 ♘d5 ♙e7
 11 ♙xf6 ♙xf6
 12 c3 O-O



Position after 12... O-O

13 ♘c2 ♙g5
 [13... ♖b8]
 14 a4 bxa4
 15 ♖xa4 a5
 16 ♙b5

[16 ♙c4 ♖b8 17 ♖a1±]

16 ... ♙d7
 17 O-O ♖b8
 18 c4 ♘a7
 19 ♙xd7 ♖xd7
 20 ♖xa5

[20 ♖a1 ♖xb2 21 ♖xa5±]

20 ... ♖xb2
 21 c5 ♖b7
 22 ♖h5 ♙d8
 23 ♘ce3!? f6

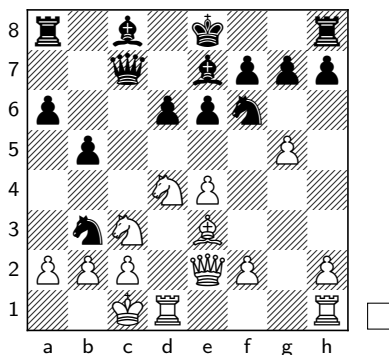
[23... ♙xa5! 24 ♘f6+ gxf6 25 ♘f5 ♖xf5 26 ♖xf5
 dxc5 27 ♖xf6 ♙d8 28 ♖xe5 ♙e7±]

24 ♖a3 dxc5
 25 ♘f5 g6
 26 ♖g3 ♖e6
 27 ♖xg6+ hxg6
 28 ♖xg6+

1/2-1/2

21. B89
 □ Sziebert Adam(2335)
 ■ Hjelm Niclas(2255)
 BudapestFS06IM. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

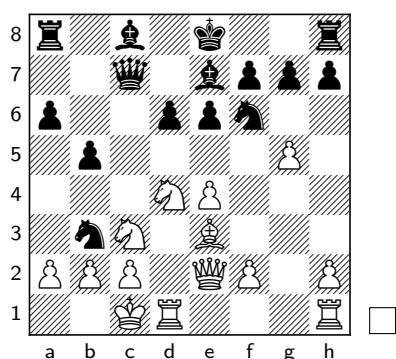


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 h6 fxg6
 20 hxg7 ♖g8 21 ♖d4 e5 22 ♖e6 ♖c6 23 ♖xh7
 ♖c8 24 ♙c5 ♖b5 25 ♖g4 ♖c4 26 ♖xg6+ ♙d7
 27 ♖f8+ ♙c7 28 ♖d2 ♙b7 29 ♖h8 ♖xc5 30 b3
 ♖xb3 31 ♖xg8 ♖xc2+ 32 ♙d1 ♖f3+ 0-1

22. B89
 □ Nijboer Friso(2505)
 ■ VanderWiel JohnTH(2555)
 TerApel. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5
 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 ♙b3
 ♖c7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+

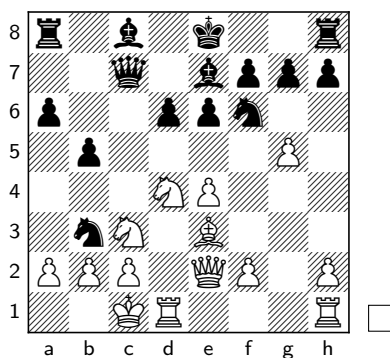


Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖d4 ♙f6
 20 gxh7+ ♙xh7 21 h6 g6 22 b3 ♙b5 23 ♖f3
 ♖h8 24 e5 dxe5 25 ♖xe6 ♖c3 26 ♖g5+ ♙g8
 27 ♖d5+ ♙h8 28 ♖f7+ ♙g8 29 ♖g5+ ♙h8
 30 ♖f7+ ♙g8 31 ♖xe5+ ♙h8 32 ♖f7+ ♙g8
 33 ♖e5+ ♙h8 34 ♙d4 ♖c7 35 ♖xg6+ hxg6
 36 ♙xf6+ ♙h7 37 ♙e5 ♖c6 38 ♖xc6 ♙xc6 39
 ♖h4 ♖ae8 40 ♖c4 ♖xe5 41 ♖xc6 ♖xf2 42 ♖xa6
 ♖c5 1/2-1/2

23. B89
 □ Emms JohnM(2455)
 ■ Hennigan Michael(2415)
 BCF ch. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♖f3 ♖c6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6
 6 ♙c4 e6
 7 ♙e3 ♙e7
 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♖c7
 10 ♙b3 ♖a5
 11 g4 b5
 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7
 14 h4 b4
 15 ♖a4 ♖c5
 16 h5 ♖xe4

[16... ♙d7]

17 g6 ♙f6!

[17... f5?!]

18 gxh7+

[18 ♙f4 e5 19 ♖xe4 ♙b7 20 ♖e2 ♙xh1 21 ♖xh1
 O-O!]

18 ... ♙xf7

[18... ♖xf7 19 ♖b6 ♖b8 20 ♖c6 ♖b7 21 ♖xc8→]

19 ♖hg1

[19 ♙f4 e5]

[19 h6 g6 20 ♖hg1 e5 21 ♘f3 ♙f5 22 ♘e1]

19 ... e5!
20 ♘f3 ♙f5
21 ♖b1

[21 ♘b6 ♖ab8 22 ♘d5 ♖a5 23 ♖b1
♘c3+[23... ♖hc8+] 24 bxc3 bxc3 25 ♖c4 ♖a3 26
♘b6+∞]

[21 ♘e1!?)

21 ... ♖ab8
22 ♘d2 ♘xd2+

[22... ♖xc2+ 23 ♖xc2 ♘c3+ 24 ♖d3[24 ♖c1
♘a2#] 24... ♙xd3+ 25 ♖xd3 ♘xd1 26 ♖xd1 d5
27 f3+]

23 ♖xd2 ♖hc8
24 f4 ♖b5
25 ♖f2 exf4
26 ♙xf4 ♖c6

/ Rd5

27 ♙g5

[27 ♙xd6 ♖d5 28 ♖xd5 ♙xc2+ 29 ♖a1 ♖xd5 30
♘b6 ♖a5+-+]

[27 ♖gd1 d5! / d4-d3[27... ♖d5 28 ♖xd5 ♙xc2+
29 ♖a1[29 ♖a2 ♙xb3+!] 29... ♙xb3 30 ♘b6! ♙xd1
31 ♖xd1 ♖c2 32 ♖xc2 ♖xc2 33 ♘a4]]

[27 ♖c1 d5 28 h6]

27 ... ♖xc2+!
28 ♖xc2

[28 ♖a2 ♖xb3+!!]

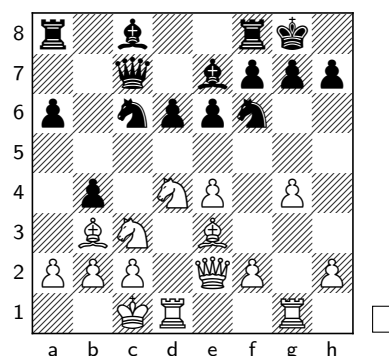
28 ... ♖xc2
29 ♖xf5 ♖xf5
30 ♙xf6 ♖cf2!
31 ♙d8 ♖f1+
32 ♖xf1 ♖xf1+
33 ♖c2 ♖h1
34 ♙a5 ♖xh5
35 ♙xb4 ♖e6

36 ♙d2 g5
37 ♘c3 g4
38 ♖d3 ♖h2
39 ♖e3 h5
40 ♘e4 d5
41 ♘c5+ ♖f5
42 ♙c3 h4
43 ♘d3 ♖h3+

0-1

24. B89
♖ Zapolskis Antanas(2340)
♜ Sergeev Veniamin(2405)
PolanicaZdrojop. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♖c7 9 ♖e2
♙e7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 ♖hg1 b5 12 g4 b4



Position after 12... b4

13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 ♙xf6 15 ♘xc6 ♖xc6 16
♙h6 g6 17 ♙xf8 ♖xf8 18 f4 a5 19 e5 ♙a6 20
♖e3 cxb2+ 21 ♖b1 dxe5 22 fxe5 ♙e7 23 ♖g4
♙b5 24 ♖g3 ♖g8 25 a4 ♙a6 26 ♖f3 ♖f8 27 ♖h3
h5 28 ♖h6 ♖d8 29 ♖g1 ♙e2 30 ♖hg3 ♙g4 31
h3 ♙f5 32 ♖xh5 ♖e4 33 ♖f3 ♖xe5 34 ♖c3
♙f6 35 ♖xe5 ♙xe5 36 ♖f3 ♖g7 37 ♖e1 ♙f6 38
♙c4 ♖d4 39 ♙b5 g5 40 ♖a3 ♖h4 41 ♙f1 ♖f4
42 ♙b5 ♖f2 43 ♙d3 ♙xh3 44 c3 g4 45 ♖b3 g3
46 ♖g1 g2 47 ♖xb2 ♙h4 48 ♖b5 ♖h6 49 ♖xa5
f5 50 ♖a7 ♖d2 51 ♙b5 ♙f2 52 ♖xg2 ♙xg2 53
♖e7 ♙e4+ 54 ♖a1 ♙d5 55 ♖b1 ♙c5 56 ♖c7
0-1

25.

B89

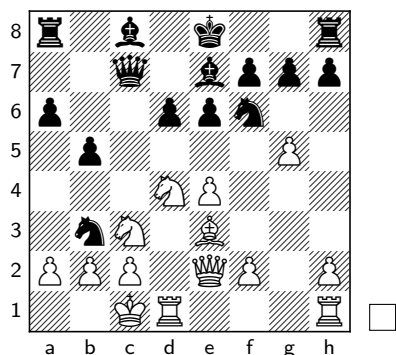
□ Czebe Attila(2350)

■ Littke Adam(2270)

BudapestFS08IM.

1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-O
O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 19 h6 ♙f6
20 e5 ♙xe5 21 ♙d4 fxg6 22 ♙xe5 dxe5 23
hxg7 ♖xg7 24 ♘c5 O-O 25 ♘xa4 ♖c7 26 b3
a5 27 ♙h4 ♙ad8 28 ♙xd8 ♙xd8 29 ♙c4 ♖g7
30 ♘b2 ♖h6+ 31 ♙b1 ♖h1+ 32 ♙a2 ♖d5 33
♘d3 a4 34 ♖xe5 axb3+ 35 ♙xb3 1-0

26.

B89

□ Zapolskis Antanas(2340)

■ Kupreichik ViktorD(2535)

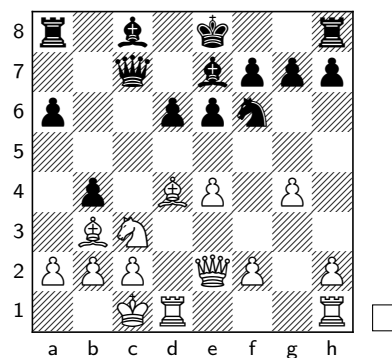
Cuxhavenop.

1993.??.??

1 e4 c5
2 ♘f3 d6
3 d4 cxd4
4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 a6
6 ♙c4 e6
7 ♙b3 ♘c6
8 ♙e3 ♖c7
9 ♖e2 ♙e7
10 O-O-O b5
11 g4 ♘xd4

[11... b4 12 ♘xc6 bxc3 13 ♘xe7 cxb2+ 14 ♙b1
♙xe7[14... ♘xe4 15 ♙d4! ♙xe7 16 ♖xe4 ♙b7 17
♖e3 ♙xh1 18 ♖g5+±] [14... ♖xe7 15 f3 ♙b8 16
♙d4 e5 17 ♙xb2±] 15 ♙d4 e5 16 g5 exd4 17 gxh6+
gxf6 18 ♙xd4±]

12 ♙xd4 b4



Position after 12... b4

13 e5 bxc3
14 exf6 cxb2+
15 ♙b1 ♙xf6
16 ♙xf6 gxf6
17 ♖f3 ♙b8
18 ♖xf6 ♙g8
19 ♙he1 ♙g6

[19... ♙xg4 20 ♙xe6 fxe6 21 ♙xe6+ ♙xe6 22
♖xe6+ ♖e7 23 ♖xg4±]

20 ♖h8+ ♙e7

[20... ♙d7 21 ♖xh7→]

21 f4!? ♙xg4
22 f5↑ ♙xb3

[22... a5 23 f6+[23 fxe6 ♙xe6 24 ♖xh7→]
23... ♙d7 24 ♖g7 ♙xg7 25 ♙a4+!]

23 axb3

[23 f6+ ♙d7 24 axb3±]

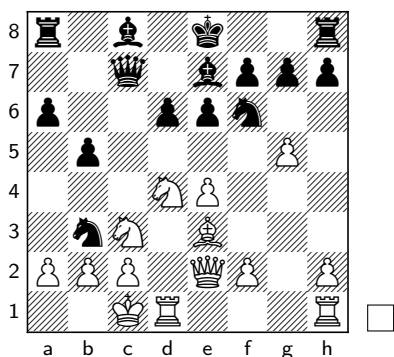
23 ... e5
24 f6+ ♙e6
25 ♙f1 d5
26 ♖xh7± a5
27 c4!± d4

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 28 | ♖h5 | ♘d6 |
| 29 | ♗fe1 | ♜c5 |
| 30 | ♗d2 | ♙e6 |
| 31 | ♘xb2 | e4 |
| 32 | ♜xc5+ | ♘xc5 |
| 33 | ♗a1 | e3 |
| 34 | ♗xa5+ | ♘d6 |
| 35 | ♗e2 | ♗e4 |
| 36 | ♘c2 | ♙g4 |
| 37 | ♘d3 | ♗f4 |
| 38 | ♗e1 | ♘e6 |
| 39 | b4 | ♙f5+ |
| 40 | ♗xf5 | ♘xf5 |
| 41 | b5 | ♘e5 |
| 42 | b6 | ♗xf6 |
| 43 | c5 | ♗g6 |
| 44 | b7 | ♗g8 |
| 45 | ♗c1 | e2 |
| 46 | ♘xe2 | ♘e4 |
| 47 | c6 | d3+ |
| 48 | ♘f2 | ♘d5 |
| 49 | c7 | d2 |
| 50 | ♗d1 | |

1-0

27. B89
 ♖ Rogers Norman(2280)
 ♜ Rao Vivek(2420)
 Worldop. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♜e2 ♜c7
 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♘xb3+

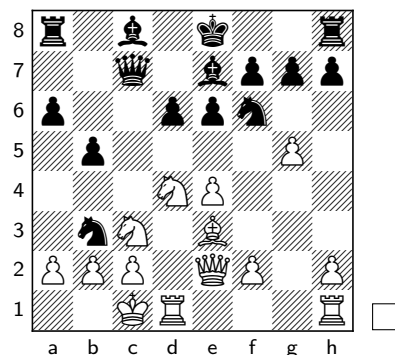


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘b1 ♘xd4 19 ♙xd4
 ♙xa4 20 ♙xg7 ♘d7 21 ♙xh8 ♗xh8 22 g7 ♗c8
 23 ♗d2 ♙f6 24 ♗g1 ♗g8 25 ♜xa6 ♙c6 26 ♗gd1
 ♙e5 27 h6 b3 28 f3 ♙f4 29 c4 ♙xd2 30 ♗xd2
 ♜b7 31 ♜a3 ♙xe4+ 32 ♘c1 ♜c7 33 ♜xb3
 ♙f5 34 ♜b5+ ♜c6 35 ♜b4 ♘e7 36 b3 ♜a6
 37 ♜a4 ♜xa4 38 bxa4 ♘f6 39 ♗xd6 ♘g6 40
 a5 ♘xh6 41 a6 ♘xg7 0-1

28. B89
 ♖ Dobias Richard(0)
 ♜ Avrukh Boris(0)
 WchJM U16. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♘xb3+

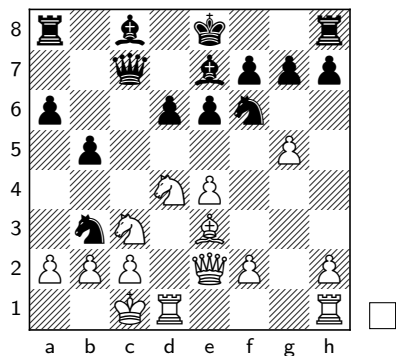


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘b1 ♘c5 19 ♘xc5 dxc5
 20 gxf7+ ♘xf7 21 ♜f3+ ♘e8 22 ♘e2 ♙c6 23
 ♜g4 ♜e5 24 ♙f4 ♜f6 25 e5 ♜f5 26 ♜xg7 b3
 27 ♗hg1 bxc2+ 28 ♘a2 ♗f8 29 ♗d6 ♜e4 30
 ♘c3 ♜c4+ 31 b3 ♜xf4 32 ♘e2 ♜xf2 33 ♗xe6
 ♗f7 34 ♜g8+ ♘d7 35 ♜g4 ♜f5 36 ♜xf5 ♗xf5
 37 ♗h6 ♗xe5 38 ♘c3 ♗g8 39 ♗c1 ♗g7 40 ♘b2
 ♙g5 0-1

29. B89
 ♖ Cela Altin(0)
 ♜ Camilleri Henry(0)
 Zouberizt. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 d3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 d6
5 d3 c6 6 d4 e6 7 d3 a6 8 e2 c7
9 O-O-O d7 10 d3 d5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
dxb3+

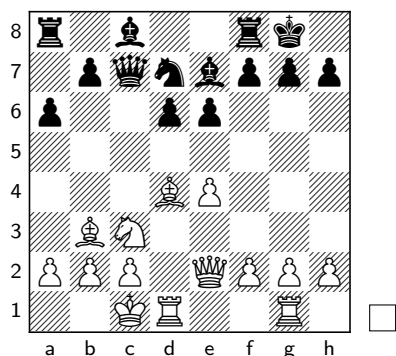


Position after 12... dxb3+

13 axb3 d7 14 h4 b4 15 da4 dc5 16 h5
d7 17 b1 xa4 18 bxa4 dxa4 19 g6 dc5
20 e5 fxg6 21 hxg6 O-O-O 22 gxh7 dxe5 23
dxe6 dxd1+ 24 dxd1 dxe6 25 e6 xa6+ b8
26 e6 c8 27 c4 bxc3 28 e3 b3+ e7 29
e3 b7+ e7 b7 30 d7+ e6 c6 31 e7 c2+ 32
c1 1-0

30. B89
□ Link Ulrich(2235)
■ Cebalo Miso(2485)
Cannesop. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 d3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 dc6
5 d3 d6 6 d3 d6 7 d4 e7 8 e2 O-O
9 O-O-O c7 10 d3 a6 11 d3 hg1 dxd4 12
dxd4 d7

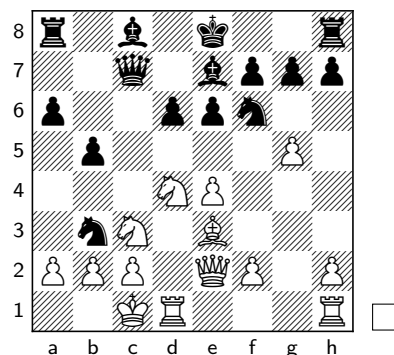


Position after 12... d7

13 g4 b5 14 g5 b4 15 e5 bxc3 16 g6 fxg6
17 dxe6+ h8 18 d3xg6 d5 19 d3dg1 d6 0-1

31. B89
□ Pjalmi E.(0)
■ Camilleri Henry(0)
Zouberizt. 1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 d3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 d6
5 d3 c6 6 d4 e6 7 d3 a6 8 e2 c7
9 O-O-O d7 10 d3 d5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
dxb3+



Position after 12... dxb3+

13 axb3 d7 14 h4 b4 15 da4 dc5 16 h5
d7 17 b1 xa4 18 bxa4 dxa4 19 g6 d6
20 gxh7+ e7 21 h6 g6 22 e4 O-O 23 e6
e6 24 dxe6 dxc8 25 d4 f7 26 dxf6
e6 27 d7 d3 28 d4 a5 29 d3 d7 30
d3 f7 31 f3 d4 32 c4 d7 33 d1 d7 34
e5 dxf3 35 dxd6+ e7 36 d6+ d3xf6 37 dxf6
dxf6 38 exf6+ e7xf6 39 d8 g5 40 d8 g8 d6 41
e1 a4 42 d2 a3 43 bxa3 bxa3 44 d8 d4
45 dxa3 e6 46 c5 e7xf6 47 c6 dxc6 48 d6
e5 49 dxc6 e7g4 50 e2 e3 51 f1 h5 52
g1 g4 53 d3+ e4 54 e2 h4 55 d4+ e5
56 d4 e5 57 e3 e5 58 d5+ e6 59 e4
g3 60 e4 1-0

32.

B89

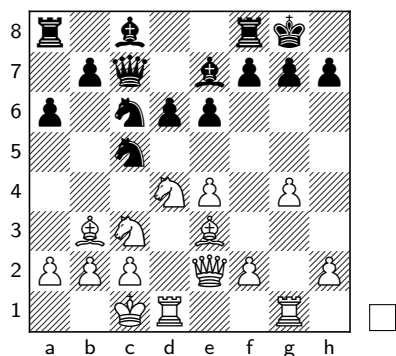
□ Niemela Antti(2165)

■ Veingold Aleksandr(2465)

Vantaaop.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♜hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♜fc8 16 ♜g3
g6 17 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18 ♙xc6 ♙xc6 19 ♙d4 b4
20 ♙f6 ♖f8 21 ♜h3 bxc3 22 ♜xh7 cxb2+ 23
♙b1 ♙xh7 24 ♖g4 ♙g8 25 ♖h4 ♖g7 26 ♙xg7
♙xg7 27 ♖h6+ ♙g8 28 ♙xb2 ♜ab8+ 29 ♙c1
♙xe4 30 ♜d4 ♘d3+ 31 ♙d2 ♘xf2 32 c4 ♜b2+
33 ♙e1 ♜xa2 34 ♖h4 ♘d3+ 35 ♙f1 ♜b8 0-1

33.

B89

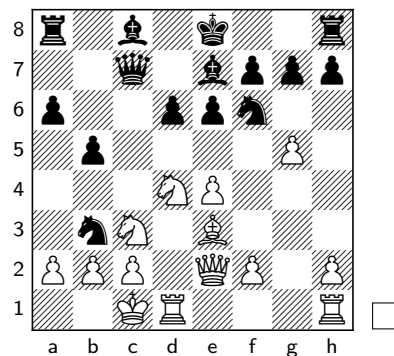
□ Ippolito Manuel(0)

■ Badii Madjid(2255)

Parisop.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-
O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♙b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♘xa4 19 g6 ♙f6
20 ♖g4 ♖c4 21 gxf7+ ♙xf7 22 f4 ♜hb8 23
b3 ♘c3+ 24 ♙c1 ♖c8 25 e5 dxe5 26 fxe5
♙xe5 27 ♜df1+ ♙g8 28 ♘xe6 ♖d7 29 ♜f5
♘e2+ 30 ♙b1 ♖d5 31 ♜hf1 ♘c3+ 32 ♙c1 ♙h8
33 ♙d4 ♘a2+ 34 ♙b2 ♙xd4+ 35 ♘xd4 ♖d6
36 ♙xa2 ♜c8 37 ♜f7 ♜g8 38 ♜xg7 ♜xg7 39
♖xg7+ ♙xg7 1-0

34.

B89

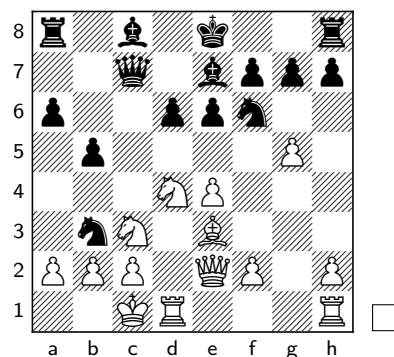
□ Wolff PatrickG(2590)

■ Gurevich Dmitry(2545)

NewYorkop.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 ♙b3
♖c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

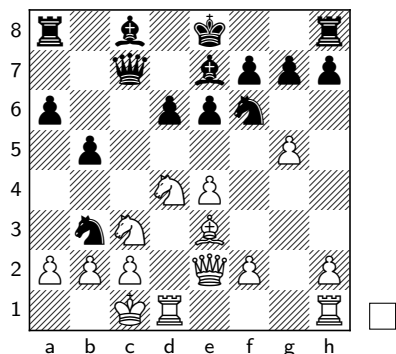


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♜b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜b7 19 g6 ♙f6
 20 f3 ♜c8 21 b3 hxg6 22 hxg6 ♜xh1 23 gxf7+
 ♜xf7 24 ♜xh1 ♖xe4 25 fxe4 ♜xe4 26 ♜f3
 ♜xf3 27 ♖xf3 ♜c3 28 ♜e1 e5 29 ♖g5+ ♜e7
 30 ♖e4 ♜c6 31 a5 d5 32 ♖xf6 gxf6 33 ♙d2 d4
 34 ♙xb4+ ♜e6 35 c3 dxc3 36 ♜c2 f5 37 ♙xc3
 e4 38 ♜h1 ♜f7 39 ♜h7+ ♜g6 40 ♜b7 ♜g5 41
 ♜b6 ♜c8 42 ♜xa6 f4 43 ♜d2 e3+ 44 ♜d3 f3
 45 ♙d4 e2 46 ♙f2 ♜c1 47 ♜e4 ♜f1 48 ♜e3
 ♜g4 49 ♜g6+ ♜f5 50 ♜b6 ♜e5 51 a6 ♜d5 52
 b4 1-0

35. B89
 □ Stoenescu R.(0)
 ■ Mchedlishvili Mikheil(0)
 CanariesolJ U16. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



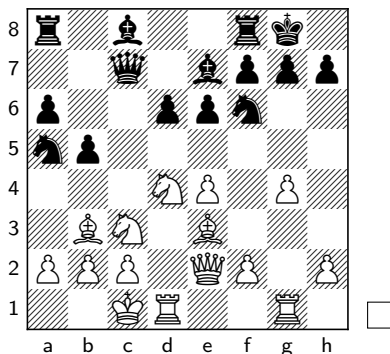
Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♜b1 ♖xa4 18 bxa4 ♙xa4 19 g6 ♙f6
 20 h6 hxg6 21 hxg7 ♙xg7 22 ♜xh8+ ♙xh8 23
 ♜h1 ♙f6 24 b3 ♜c3 25 bxa4 ♙xd4 26 ♙xd4
 ♜xd4 27 e5 ♜d8 28 ♜xa6 dxe5 29 ♜h8+ ♜e7
 30 ♜b7+ ♜d7 31 ♜b8 ♜f6 32 ♜c8 ♜d5 33
 ♜e8 ♜g5 34 ♜c7 b3 35 cxb3 ♜xf2 36 ♜c1+
 ♜f6 37 ♜c8 ♜f3 38 ♜c3 ♜d3 39 ♜xd3 ♜xd3+
 40 ♜b2 e4 41 a5 ♜b5 42 ♜c3+ e5 43 ♜a3 e3
 44 ♜xe3 ♜xa5+ 45 ♜b2 ♜b4 46 ♜f3+ ♜e7
 47 ♜a2 e4 48 ♜e3 f5 49 ♜a7+ ♜f6 50 ♜a6+

♜g5 51 ♜e2 f4 52 ♜f2 ♜f5 53 ♜g2 ♜c3 54
 ♜a3 g5 55 ♜h3+ 0-1

36. B89
 □ Weigel Herbert(2110)
 ■ Hofmann Martin(2070)
 LL N9495. 1994.??.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♖f3 d6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 e6
 6 ♙c4 ♖c6
 7 ♙e3 a6
 8 ♜e2 ♙e7
 9 O-O-O O-O
 10 ♜hg1 ♜c7
 11 g4 b5
 12 ♙b3 ♖a5



Position after 12... ♖a5

13 g5 ♖xb3+
 14 axb3 ♖d7
 15 f4 b4
 16 ♖f5? ♙d8

[16...exf5 17 ♖d5 ♜d8 18 exf5 ♜e8 19 f6 ♙f8
 20 ♜h5 g6--]

17 ♖xg7? bxc3
 18 ♜h5 ♜xg7

[18...cxb2+ 19 ♜xb2 ♜xg7 20 ♙d4+ e5--]

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 19 | f5 | ♖h8 |
| 20 | ♗h6 | ♙g8 |
| 21 | ♙d4+ | e5 |
| 22 | ♙xc3 | ♙e7 |
| 23 | g6 | f×g6 |
| 24 | f×g6 | ♙g7 |
| 25 | g×h7 | ♙xh7 |
| 26 | ♗g6 | ♙b7 |
| 27 | ♙df1 | ♙d8 |
| 28 | ♙f7 | ♙g8 |
| 29 | ♙xh7+ | ♙xh7 |
| 30 | ♙e6 | ♙f6 |
| 31 | ♙g3 | ♙c8 |
| 32 | ♙c4 | ♙g4 |
| 33 | ♖b1 | ♙g8 |
| 34 | ♙xa6 | ♙xh2 |
| 35 | ♙d3 | ♙a8 |

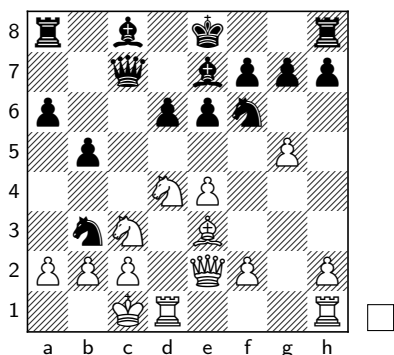
[35...♙h1+ 36 ♖a2 ♙a8+]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 36 | ♙e1 | ♙h1 |
| 37 | ♙e3 | ♖g7 |
| 38 | ♙g1 | |

0-1

37. B89
 ♖ Sziva Erika(2250)
 ♙ Knoppert ErikGJ(2380)
 NLD chT9495. 1994.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♙f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♙xd4 ♙f6 5
 ♙c3 ♙c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 ♙c7 9
 O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♙a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♙xb3+

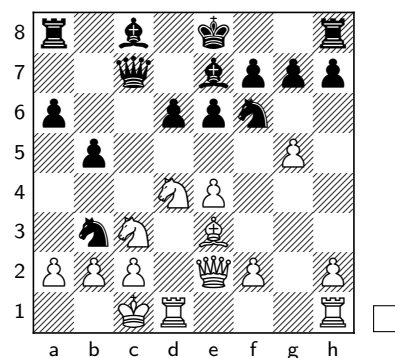


Position after 12... ♙xb3+

13 axb3 ♙d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♙a4 ♙c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♙f6 18 gxf7+ ♖xf7 19 e5 dxe5 20
 ♙xc5 ♙xc5 21 ♙f5 ♙c6 22 ♙d6+ ♖e7 23 h6
 g6 24 ♙e4 ♙hc8 25 ♙c5+ ♙xc5 26 ♙xc5 ♙xc5
 27 ♙d2 ♙d5 28 ♙xb4+ ♖e8 29 ♙xd5 exd5 30
 ♙d6 ♙g5+ 31 ♖b1 ♙f4 32 ♙xd5 ♙c8 33 ♙e1
 ♙f5 34 ♙e2 ♖e7 35 ♙b7+ ♖f6 36 ♙xh7 ♙g4
 37 ♙e4 ♙f5 38 ♙c4 ♙b8 39 ♙g7+ ♖g5 40 h7
 1-0

38. B89
 ♖ DeFirmian NickE(2580)
 ♙ Gurevich Dmitry(2545)
 Chicagoo2. 1994.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♙f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♙xd4 ♙f6
 5 ♙c3 ♙c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 ♙a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♙xb3+



Position after 12... ♙xb3+

13 axb3 ♙d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♙a4 ♙c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♙xb3+ 18 ♖b1 ♙xd4 19 ♙xd4
 ♙xa4 20 ♙xg7 ♖d7 21 ♙xh8 ♙xh8 22 g7 ♙c8
 23 b3 ♙b5 24 ♙d2 ♙f6 25 ♙hg1 ♙e2 26 ♙xe2
 ♙c3 27 e5 ♙xe5 28 ♙xe5 ♙xe5 29 g8 ♙xg8
 30 ♙xg8 ♙xh5 31 ♙dg1 ♙f3 32 ♙lg2 a5 33
 ♙8g3 ♙d1+ 34 ♖b2 ♙h1 35 ♙g8 ♙h4 36 ♙8g4
 ♙f6+ 37 ♖b1 d5 38 ♙h2 a4 39 bxa4 b3 40 ♙g3
 bxc2+ 41 ♖xc2 ♙f4 42 a5 ♙a4+ 43 ♙b3 ♖d6
 44 f3 ♙xa5 45 ♖b2 h6 46 f4 ♙a4 47 ♙f3 ♙d4+
 48 ♖a2 ♙e4 49 ♙hf2 ♙c4+ 50 ♖b2 h5 51 ♙h2
 ♙e4 52 ♙fh3 ♙xf4 53 ♙xh5 e5 54 ♙5h4 ♙e3
 55 ♙h6+ ♖e7 56 ♙h8 ♙d4+ 57 ♖a3 ♙a7+ 58
 ♖b4 e4 59 ♙8h5 ♙d4+ 60 ♖b5 e3 61 ♙c2 ♖f8

62 ♖c8+ ♜g7 63 ♖ch8 ♜c4+ 64 ♜b6 ♜b4+
65 ♜c7 ♜f4+ 66 ♜d8 d4 0-1

39.

B89

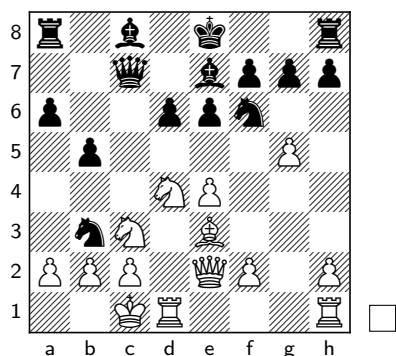
□ Baecker Horst(0)

■ Kostadinov Atanas(2245)

GER ch.

1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♙e7 8 ♙e3 ♜c7 9
♜e2 a6 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 ♘a5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 g6 16 ♜f2 b4
17 ♘a4 e5 18 ♘e2 ♙c6 19 ♜b1 ♙b8 20 ♘c1
O-O 21 h5 ♙fc8 22 h×g6 f×g6 23 ♜h2 ♘f8 24
♜f2 ♙d8 25 ♜d2 ♙e7 26 ♙h2 ♙b5 27 ♙dh1
d5 28 exd5 ♙xd5 29 ♜g2 ♙xa4 30 bxa4 ♜d7
31 ♜h3 ♜f5 32 ♜g2 ♙c5 33 ♜e2 ♙xe3 34
♜xe3 ♙dc5 35 ♘d3 ♙c4 1-0

40.

B89

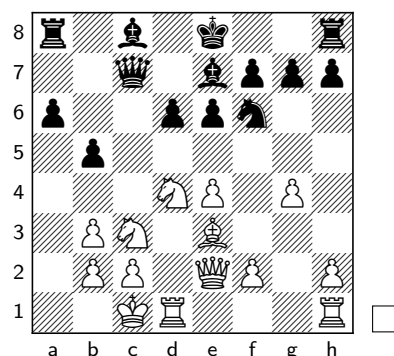
□ Nagy Zoltan(2290)

■ Csaba Arpad(2235)

HUN chT2.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♜e2 ♜c7 9 O-
O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 ♘xb3+ 12 axb3
b5



Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♘d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♘a4 ♘c5
17 ♜b1 ♜a5 18 h5 ♘xa4 19 bxa4 ♙xg5 20
♘b3 ♜d8 21 ♙xg5 ♜xg5 22 ♙xd6 O-O 23
♙b6 ♙ab8 24 a5 ♜e5 25 h6 g6 26 ♜d2 f5 27
♜d7 ♙c8 28 ♜g7+ 1-0

41.

B89

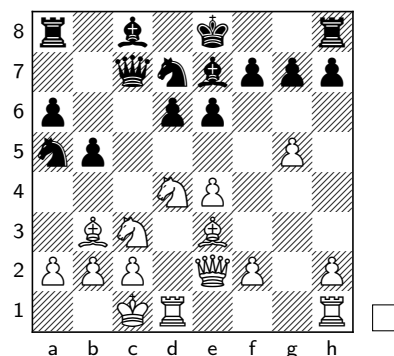
□ Dobias Richard(2235)

■ Cvek Robert(2300)

Litomyšlop.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 b5 11 g4 ♘a5 12 g5 ♘d7



Position after 12... ♘d7

13 ♙xe6 fxe6 14 ♘xe6 ♜c4 15 ♜xc4 ♘xc4
16 ♘c7+ ♜d8 17 ♘e6+ ♜e8 18 ♘c7+ ♜d8 19
♘e6+ 1/2-1/2

42.

B89

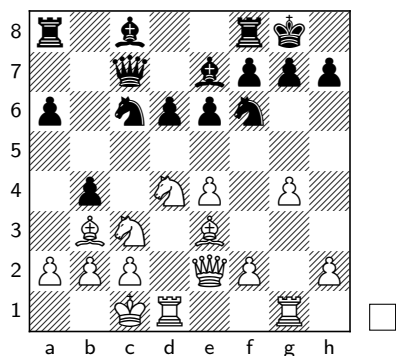
□ Los Arend(0)

■ Bouwens Harko(0)

HaarlemAKN.

1994.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
O-O-O a6 10 ♖hg1 ♖c7 11 ♙b3 b5 12 g4 b4



Position after 12...b4

13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 cxb2+ 15 ♗b1 ♙xf6 16
♘xc6 ♖xc6 17 ♙h6 ♗h8 18 ♙xg7+ ♙xg7 19
♖xg7 ♗xg7 20 ♖g4+ ♗h8 21 ♖g1 ♖c3 22 f4
♙d7 23 ♖d1 a5 24 a4 ♙xa4 0-1

43.

B89

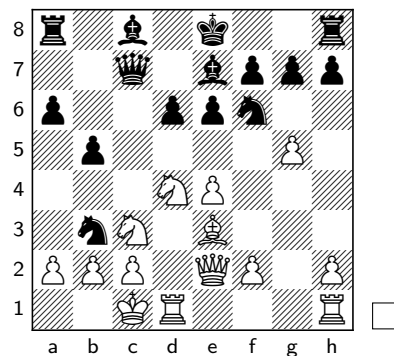
□ Wedberg Tom(2455)

■ Hellers Ferdinand(2565)

SwedenTVCup.

1993.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 ♘ge2 ♘f6 4 d4 cxd4
5 ♘xd4 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7
9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+



Position after 12...♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♗b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖b7 19 f3 ♘xa4 20
g6 ♙f6 21 ♖c4 O-O 22 gxf7+ ♖xf7 23 ♖xe6
♖xe6 24 ♘xe6 ♘xb2 25 ♘xf8 ♘xd1 26 ♖xd1
♖xf8 27 ♖xd6 ♙e5 28 ♖xa6 ♖xf3 29 ♖a8+ ♗f7
30 ♖a7+ ♗e6 31 ♙c5 ♖h3 32 h6 gxh6 33 ♖xh7
b3 34 cxb3 ♖xb3+ 35 ♗c2 ♖c3+ 36 ♗d2 ♖xc5
37 ♖xh6+ ♙f6 38 ♗e3 ♖c3+ 39 ♗f4 ♖c1 40
♖h5 ♖f1+ 41 ♗e3 ♖d1 42 ♖d5 ♖h1 43 ♖a5
♙e5 44 ♖a6+ ♗e7 45 ♗d3 ♖c1 46 ♖a5 ♗f6 47
♗e2 ♖c3 48 ♖b5 ♖h3 49 ♖a5 ♗e6 50 ♖d5 ♙f4
51 ♖d3 ♖h2+ 52 ♗f3 0-1

44.

B89

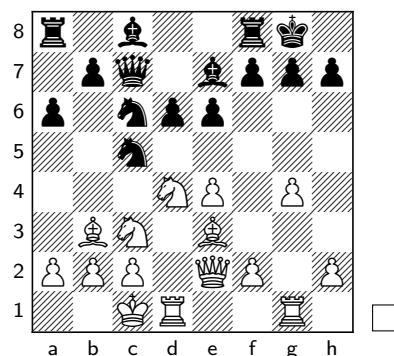
□ Zaderman Yuri(2255)

■ Garber Stanislav(2385)

EnhanceMCC.

1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 e6 5
♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♖c7 11 ♖hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5

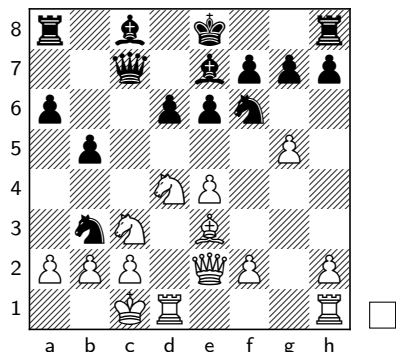


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♜f5 b5 14 ♜xe7+ ♞xe7 15 g5 b4 16 ♜a4
♙b7 17 f3 ♜ac8 18 ♙b1 ♜a5 19 h4 ♜axb3 20
axb3 ♙c6 21 ♞d2 ♜xa4 22 bxa4 d5 23 exd5
♙xd5 24 ♜gf1 b3 25 cxb3 ♙xb3 26 ♞d6 ♞b7
27 ♜d2 ♙xa4 28 ♙d4 ♞d5 29 ♞xd5 exd5 30
♙c3 ♙b5 31 ♜e1 ♙c4 32 f4 ♜fe8 33 ♜e5 ♜xe5
34 ♙xe5 g6 35 ♙c2 ♙f8 36 b3 ♙e2+ 37 ♙b2
♙f3 38 ♜d4 ♙e7 39 ♜b4 ♜c6 40 ♜b8 ♙e4 41
♜b7+ ♙e6 42 ♙a3 ♙d3 43 ♙b4 1/2-1/2

45. B89
 ♖ VanRiemsdijk HermanC(2440)
 ♜ Tsuboi EdsonKenji(2335)
 Curitiba. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♙e7 9 ♞e2
♞c7 10 O-O-O ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+

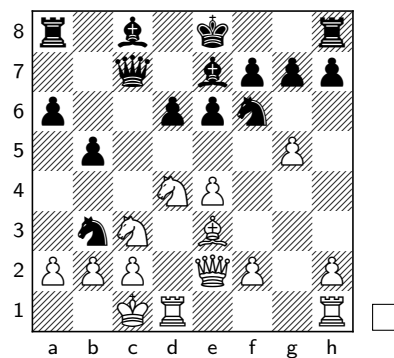


Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♙b1 ♜c8 18 g6 ♙f6 19 gxf7+ ♙xf7
20 h6 g6 21 ♞f3 ♜hf8 22 ♜xc5 ♞xc5 23 ♜d2
♞c7 24 ♙g5 ♙e7 25 ♞g3 e5 26 ♜f3 ♙e6 27
♞h4 a5 28 ♙xf6+ ♜xf6 29 ♜g5 ♙g8 30 ♜h3
♜f4 31 ♞g3 a4 32 bxa4 b3 33 ♞d3 ♙c4 34
♞c3 ♞d7 35 ♞b4 bxc2+ 36 ♙c1 ♙g8 37 ♜c3
♜xc3 38 bxc3 ♜h4 39 ♜f3 ♜h1+ 40 ♙xc2 ♞e6
41 ♜d5 1-0

46. B89
 ♖ Wolski Thomas(2320)
 ♜ Ramayrat Cris(2320)
 Fishbecks. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♞e2 ♙e7
9 O-O-O ♞c7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♜xb3+

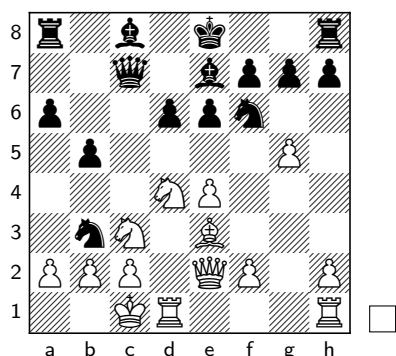


Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♙b1 ♞b7 18 g6 ♜xa4 19 bxa4 ♞xe4
20 ♜hg1 hxc6 21 hxc6 fxc6 22 ♜g4 ♞d5 23
♜xc6 ♙f6 24 ♞g4 ♜h1 25 ♜xh1 ♞xh1+ 26
♙c1 ♙f7 27 ♜e2 b3 28 cxb3 ♜c8 29 f3 ♜xc1+
0-1

47. B89
 ♖ Pugachov Alexey(2355)
 ♜ Feher Gyula(2405)
 Kobanyaop. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♞e2 ♞c7
9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♜xb3+

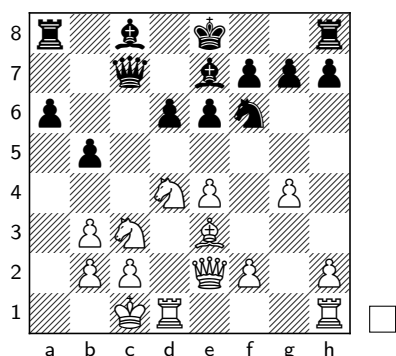


Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♖c5 15 h5 b4 16 ♖a4 ♖d7 17 ♖b1 ♖b7 18 g6 ♖f6 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7 20 h6 g6 21 ♖xc5 dxc5 22 ♖f3 ♖hd8 23 ♖g5 ♖xg5 24 ♖xg5+ ♖g8 25 ♖f3 ♖f8 26 ♖g3 ♖ae8 27 ♖e5 ♖c8 28 f4 ♖e7 29 ♖g7+ ♖xg7 30 hxg7 1-0

48. B89
 ♖ Torella Rodolfo(0)
 ♜ Yabiansky Marcelo(0)
 GEBAop. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 a6 8 ♖b3 ♖e7 9 ♖e2 ♖a5 10 O-O-O ♖c7 11 g4 ♖xb3+ 12 axb3 b5



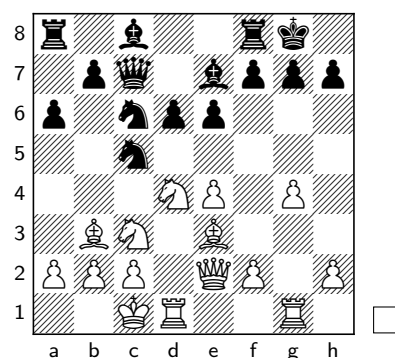
Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♖d7 14 h4 ♖b7 15 f3 ♖b6 16 ♖f2 ♖d7 17 h5 ♖c8 18 g6 ♖c5 19 ♖b1 b4 20 ♖a2 a5 21 ♖dg1 ♖f6 22 ♖c1 d5 23 ♖b5 ♖e7 24

h6 gxh6 25 g7 ♖g8 26 ♖xh6 dxe4 27 ♖xh7 exf3 28 ♖h8 ♖d7 29 ♖xg8 ♖xg8 30 ♖xc5 ♖d8 31 ♖d2+ ♖c6 32 ♖h6 ♖xb5 33 ♖f8 ♖d4 34 ♖g5+ ♖a6 35 ♖d3 f2 36 ♖c5 f1♖+ 37 ♖a2 ♖fxd3 38 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 39 c3 bxc3 40 ♖h5 ♖xg5 0-1

49. B89
 ♖ Hellers Ferdinand(2550)
 ♜ Mednis EdmarJ(2460)
 Copenhagenop. 1991.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9 O-O-O a6 10 ♖b3 ♖c7 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12 g4 ♖c5

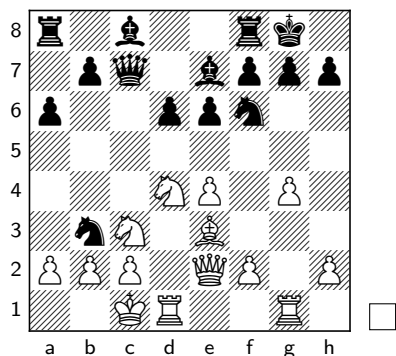


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♖d5 exd5 15 ♖xd5 ♖b7 16 e5 ♖e6 17 exd6 ♖d8 18 f4 f6 19 ♖f2 ♖f7 20 ♖b6 ♖xf4 21 ♖fe7+ ♖xe7 22 dxe7 ♖xe7 23 ♖xd8 ♖xd5 24 ♖xe7 ♖xe7 25 g5 f5 26 ♖ge1 ♖c7 27 ♖d4 ♖b8 28 h4 ♖b7 29 ♖d7 ♖xd7 30 ♖xd7 ♖g6 31 h5 ♖f8 32 ♖c7 ♖e4 33 h6 ♖e6 34 ♖e7 ♖b6 35 ♖d1 gxh6 36 gxh6 f4 37 ♖dd7 ♖g6 38 ♖b7 ♖xb7 39 ♖xb7 f3 40 ♖d2 ♖d4 41 ♖e3 ♖xc2 42 ♖d7 ♖f5+ 43 ♖xf3 ♖xh6 44 ♖d6 ♖f5 45 ♖xa6 ♖f7 46 ♖b6 ♖e7 47 ♖f4 ♖d6 48 ♖c6 1/2-1/2

50. B89
 ♖ Cechalova Eva(0)
 ♜ Halkova Eva(0)
 Morava chWJ. 1991.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
♙b3 O-O 10 O-O-O ♖c7 11 g4 ♘a5 12 ♖hg1
♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 b5 14 g5 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘a4 ♘c5
17 f5 ♙e8 18 f6 ♙f8 19 ♖g4 e5 20 ♘f5 g6 21
♘xc5 dxc5 22 ♖h4 ♖a5 23 ♙b1 ♖b5 24 ♖f3
h5 25 gxh6 ♙xf5 26 h7+ ♙h8 27 exf5 1-0

51.

B89

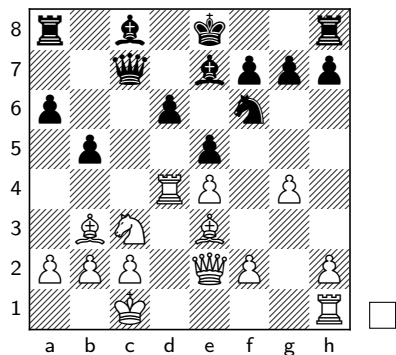
□ Auer Martin(2310)

■ Schmitz Michael(2245)

Porzop27.

1991.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♙e7 8 ♙e3 ♘c6 9
♖e2 ♖c7 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 ♘xd4 12 ♖xd4
e5



Position after 12... e5

13 ♖d2 ♙xg4 14 ♘d5 ♘xd5 15 ♖xg4 ♘xe3
16 ♖xg7 ♘c4 17 ♖xh8+ ♙f8 18 ♖d3 a5 19
♖hd1 ♙e7 20 ♖xh7 ♖d8 21 ♖f3 ♙e8 22 a4
1-0

52.

B89

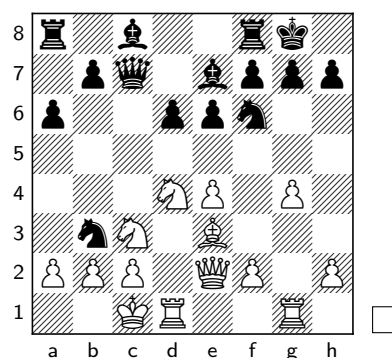
□ Koeller Oliver(0)

■ Rasch Holger(0)

Hessenqual.

1991.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 a6 7 ♙c4 ♖c7 8 ♖e2 ♙e7 9
O-O-O ♘c6 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♘a5 12 g4
♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 b5 14 g5 ♘d7 15 f4 ♙e8 16 ♖g3 b4
17 ♘a4 ♙f8 18 ♖h5 g6 19 ♖h4 ♘c5 20 ♘xc5
dxc5 21 ♘f3 ♙e7 22 ♖h6 ♙f8 23 ♖h4 1/2-1/2

53.

B89

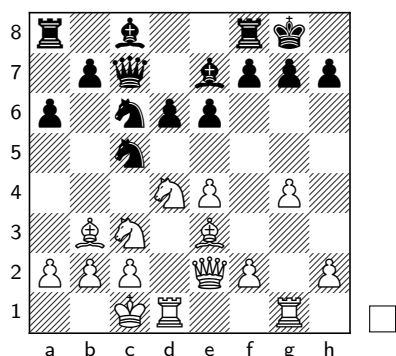
□ Brunner Lucas(2460)

■ Wittmann Walter(2390)

Graz.

1991.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5



Position after 12... Qc5

13 Qf5 b5 14 Qd5 Qb7 15 g5 Rfc8 16 Rg3 Qe5 17 Rh3 Qg6 18 Wh5 Qf8 19 Qd4 Qxd5 20 Wh6 Qxg5+ 21 Wxg5 f6 22 Qh6+ Qh8 23 Wxf6 e5 24 Qf3 Qe6 25 Qxc5 Wxc5 26 Rg3 b4 27 Qf7+ Qxf7 28 Wxf7 Rc7 29 Wd5 Wa7 30 Qa4 Wxf2 31 Wd2 Wf7 32 Wxd6 Rac8 33 Wxb4 Rxc2+ 34 Qb1 R2c4 35 Wb3 Wh5 36 Qc3 Wxh2 37 Rf3 R4c7 38 Rdf1 Qg6 39 We6 Zeit berschreitung 1-0

54.

B89

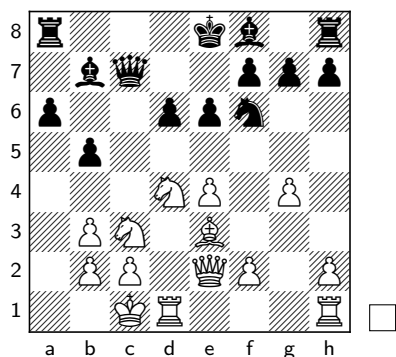
□ Kreuzholz Michael(0)

■ Lucas Michael(0)

RLNN.

1991.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 Qf3 Qc6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Qxd4 Qf6 5 Qc3 d6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qe3 a6 8 We2 Wc7 9 O-O-O Qa5 10 Qb3 b5 11 g4 Qxb3+ 12 axb3 Qb7



Position after 12... Qb7

13 f3 Qe7 14 g5 Qd7 15 h4 b4 16 Qa2 a5 17 Qb1 Qa6 18 Wd2 Qc5 19 h5 Wb7 20 g6 fxg6 21 hxg6 h6 22 Rh5 O-O-O 23 Wg2 Qf6 24 Wg4 Rhe8 25 Re1 Qb8 26 Wg3 Qa8 27 Qc1 e5 28 Qf5 a4 29 Qxd6 Rxd6 30 Qxc5 Rc6 31 Qe3 Rec8 32 Rh2 a3 33 Rd2 Wc7 34 Wf2 Wa5 35 Rd5 Wc7 36 Rd2 axb2 37 Qa2 Qe7 38 Qxb2 Rxc6 39 Rc1 Rc6 40 Rd5 Qb7 41 Wd2 Rd6 42 Qxb4 Qxd5 43 Ra1+ Qb8 44 Qxd5 Rxd5 45 exd5 Qc5 46 Qxc5 Wxc5 47 Rd1 Rf8 48 We2 Wd6 49 Wb5+ Qc7 50 Ra1 1-0

55.

B89

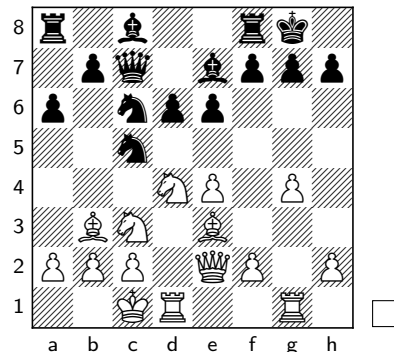
□ Nijboer Friso(2485)

■ Hon Andrew(2215)

LloydsBankop.

1992.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 Qf3 Qc6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Qxd4 Qf6 5 Qc3 d6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qe3 Qe7 8 We2 a6 9 Qb3 Wc7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 Rhg1 Qd7 12 g4 Qc5



Position after 12... Qc5

13 Qf5 b5 14 Qd5 Re8 15 Qxe7+ Re7 16 e5 Qb7 17 exd6 Wxd6 18 Qe4 Wc7 19 g5 Qe5 20 Rg3 Qg6 21 Wh5 Qf8 22 Qxh7+ Qxh7 23 Rh3 1-0

56.

B89

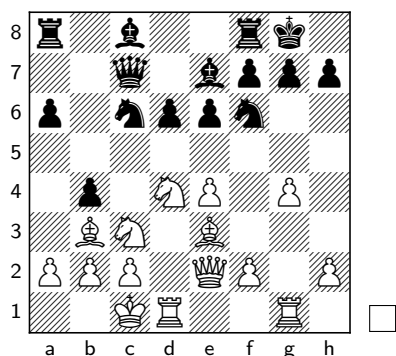
□ Zapolskis Antanas(2420)

■ Panchenko AlexanderN(2465)

Bratislavaop.

1992.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♖c7 11 ♜hg1 b5 12 g4 b4



Position after 12...b4

13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 ♙xf6 15 ♘xc6 ♖xc6 16
♙h6 cxb2+ 17 ♖b1 ♖h8 18 e5 gxh6 19 exf6
♙b7 20 ♖h5 ♖f3 21 ♖xh6 ♜g8 22 ♜xg8+
♜xg8 23 ♜xd6 ♖xf2 24 ♖xb2 ♙e4 25 ♜d8
♖g1 26 ♜xg8+ ♖xg8 27 c4 ♖g2+ 28 ♖a3
♖g8 29 ♖b4 ♖g1 30 ♖f4 ♖e1+ 31 ♖a3 h5 32
♖g5+ ♙g6 33 c5 ♖c3 34 ♖a4 ♖h7 35 h4 e5
36 ♖g1 ♖f3 37 ♙xf7 ♙c2+ 38 ♖a5 ♖xf6 39
♖g8+ ♖h6 40 ♖f8+ ♖g7 41 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7 42
♙xh5 1-0

57.

B89

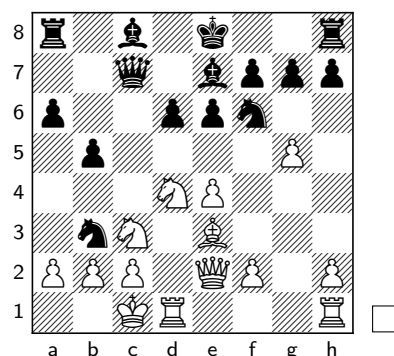
♖ WangPin(2345)

♜ Chiburdanidze Maia(2505)

ShanghaictW.

1992.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7
9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+



Position after 12...♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♘xa4 19 g6 ♙f6
20 gxh7+ ♖xf7 21 ♖c4 O-O 22 ♖xe6 ♖xe6
23 ♘xe6 ♜f7 24 ♙d4 ♜e8 25 ♙xf6 ♜xf6 26
♘c7 ♜xe4 27 ♜d2 ♘c5 28 ♜hd1 ♙h4 29 ♜xd6
♜xd6 30 ♜xd6 ♜xh5 31 ♘xa6 ♘xa6 32 ♜xa6
♜f5 33 ♜a4 ♜f4 34 ♖c1 h5 35 ♖d1 ♜xf2 36
♜xb4 g5 37 ♜c4 h4 38 ♜g4 h3 39 ♜xg5+ ♖f7
40 ♖e1 h2 41 ♖xf2 h1 ♖ 42 b3 ♖d1 0-1

58.

B89

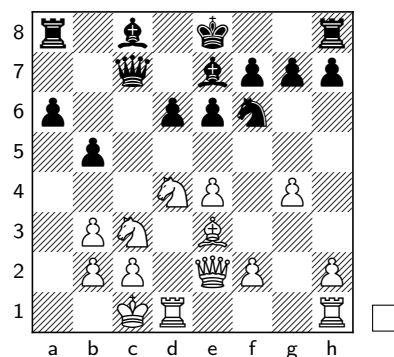
♖ Desbones Samy(2280)

♜ Stranjakovitch Jean(2280)

FRA chT.

1993.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5
♘xd4 e6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-
O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 ♘xb3+ 12 axb3
b5

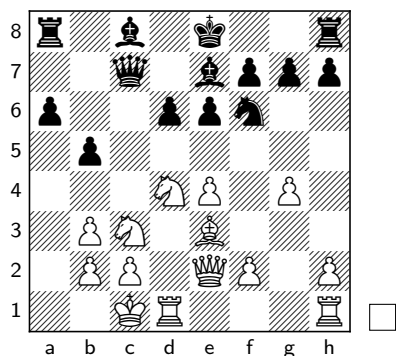


Position after 12...b5

13 g5 ♘d7 14 h4 ♘c5 15 b4 ♘a4 16 ♖d3 ♙b7 17 f3 ♜c8 18 ♘xa4 bxa4 19 ♜c3 ♖b8 20 ♜xc8+ ♖xc8 21 h5 d5 22 ♙d2 dxe4 23 fxe4 ♖d7 24 ♘f3 O-O 25 ♙c3 ♖c6 26 ♜e1 a3 27 ♖b1 axb2 28 ♖xb2 ♜c8 29 ♖d2 ♜d8 30 ♖f4 ♜c8 31 ♖d2 a5 32 ♖d4 ♖xc3+ 33 ♖xc3 ♜xc3 34 ♖xc3 ♙xb4+ 35 ♖d4 ♙xe1 36 ♘xe1 f6 37 g6 e5+ 38 ♖e3 hxg6 39 hxg6 ♙c6 40 ♘g2 a4 41 c3 a3 42 ♘e1 ♙a4 0-1

59. B89
 ♖ Lewald Stephan(0)
 ♜ Reichenbacher Gerhard(0)
 Bahn chM. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙b3 a6 9 ♖e2 ♖c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 ♘xb3+ 12 axb3 b5

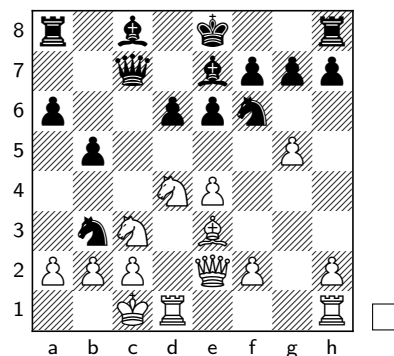


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♘d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♘a2 ♖a5 17 ♖b1 d5 18 exd5 ♙xd5 19 ♙d2 ♖b6 20 ♙e3 ♙c5 21 ♘f5 O-O-O 22 ♘e7+ ♖b7 23 ♘xd5 exd5 24 ♙xc5 ♖xc5 25 ♖d2 ♘e5 26 ♖xb4+ ♖xb4 27 ♘xb4 d4 28 ♜hf1 ♜he8 29 ♘d3 ♘g6 30 ♜h1 ♜e3 31 h5 ♘f8 32 f4 ♘d7 33 h6 g6 34 ♜hf1 f5 35 ♖c1 ♘b6 36 ♘e5 ♜d5 37 ♜d3 ♘d7 38 ♘xd7 ♜xd7 39 ♜fd1 ♜e4 40 ♜f3 ♖c6 41 ♖d2 ♜de7 42 ♜f2 ♖b5 43 ♜a1 ♜d7 44 ♜f3 a5 45 ♜a4 ♜d5 46 ♜a3 ♜d7 1/2-1/2

60. B89
 ♖ Pieri Filippo(2250)
 ♜ Hartereau Philippe(2300)
 Paris ch. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

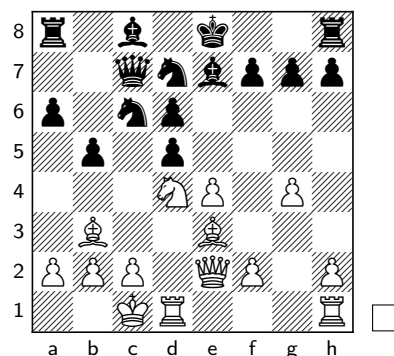


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5 ♘d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜c8 19 g6 ♙f6 20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 ♖g4 O-O 22 f4 ♖h8 23 f5 ♘xa4 24 fxe6 ♖c7 25 h6 g6 26 ♜hf1 ♘xb2 27 ♜xf6 ♜xf6 28 ♙g5 ♜f2 29 e7 b3 30 ♜c1 ♘a4 31 ♖e6 bxc2+ 32 ♖a2 ♘c3+ 33 ♖b2 ♘d1+ 34 ♖a2 ♖a5+ 35 ♖b3 ♜c3# 0-1

61. B89
 ♖ Bahlke Walter(0)
 ♜ Reiser Wolfgang(0)
 Sailaufop. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♙c4 e6 4 d4 cxd4 5 ♘xd4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 d6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙b3 a6 9 ♖e2 ♖c7 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 ♘d7 12 ♘d5 exd5

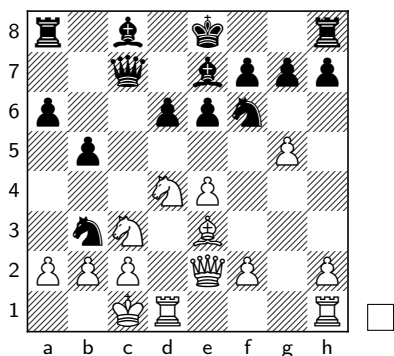


Position after 12...exd5

13 ♖xc6 ♜xc6 14 ♙xd5 ♙b7 15 ♙xc6 ♙xc6
16 f4 1-0

62. B89
 □ Beaton KennethS(0)
 ■ Pyrich George(0)
 SCO ch. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6
5 ♗c3 ♗c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♗a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♗xb3+



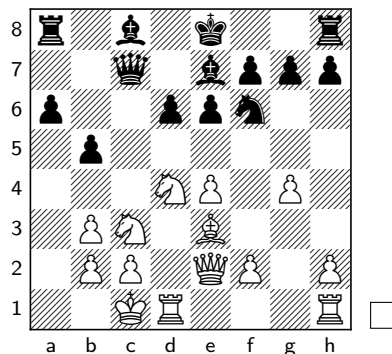
Position after 12... ♗xb3+

13 axb3 ♗d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♗a4 ♗c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♗b1 ♗xa4 18 bxa4 ♙xa4 19 g6 ♙d7
20 h6 hxg6 21 hxg7 ♜g8 22 ♜f3 f6 23 e5
dxe5 24 ♜xa8+ ♗f7 25 ♜g2 exd4 26 ♜h8 e5
27 ♜xg8 b3 28 ♜f8+ ♙xf8 29 gxh8 ♜+ ♗xf8 30
♜xg6 ♜xc2+ 31 ♜xc2 bxc2+ 32 ♗xc2 ♙f5+
33 ♗d2 dxe3+ 34 ♗xe3 ♗e7 35 ♜a1 ♙c8 36
b4 ♙b7 37 ♜a5 ♗d6 38 ♜c5 f5 39 ♜a5 ♙c8
40 ♗d3 ♙b7 41 ♗e3 ♙c8 42 ♗f3 ♙b7+ 43
♗g3 ♙c8 44 ♗h4 ♙b7 45 ♗g5 f4 46 ♗f6 e4
47 ♗f5 e3 48 fxe3 fxe3 49 ♜e5 ♗c6 50 ♗f4
e2 51 ♜xe2 ♗b5 52 ♗e5 ♙f3 53 ♜b2 ♗c4 54
♗d6 ♗c3 55 ♜f2 ♙d1 56 ♗c5 ♙a4 57 ♜f3+
♗b2 58 ♗b6 ♙b5 59 ♜g3 ♙c4 60 ♗a5 ♙b5
61 ♜h3 ♙c4 62 ♜f3 ♙b5 63 ♗b6 ♙c4 64 ♗c6
♙b5+ 65 ♗c5 ♗c2 66 ♜a3 ♗b2 67 ♜a5 ♙f1 68
♗d4 ♗b3 69 ♜a1 ♙b5 70 ♜b1+ ♗c2 71 ♜h1
♗b3 72 ♗c5 ♗c3 73 ♜h3+ ♗b2 74 ♗d4 ♗c2

75 ♜e3 ♗b2 76 ♜e5 ♙c6 77 ♜a5 ♗b3 78 ♗c5
♙b7 79 b5 1-0

63. B89
 □ Rogers Norman(2305)
 ■ O'Donnell Robert(0)
 USA op. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 ♗c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6
5 ♗c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♗a5 11 g4 ♗xb3+ 12 axb3 b5

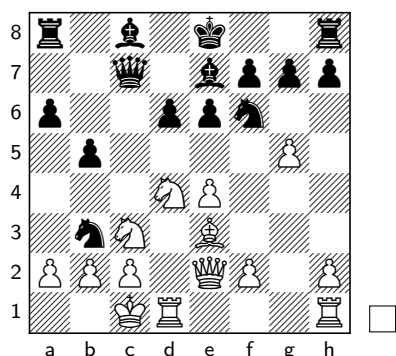


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♗d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♗a4 ♗c5 16 h5 g6
17 hxg6 fxg6 18 ♗xc5 dxc5 19 ♜c4 ♜b6 20
f4 e5 21 ♜d5 cxd4 22 ♜xa8 O-O 23 ♜d5+
♙e6 24 ♜xe5 dxe3 25 f5 ♙xg5 26 ♜d6 e2+ 27
♗b1 ♜f2 28 ♜xe6+ ♗h8 29 ♜xh7+ ♗xh7 30
♜xg6+ ♗h8 31 ♜h5+ 1-0

64. B89
 □ Stranjakovitch Jean(2235)
 ■ Hartereau Philippe(2300)
 Paris ch. 1992.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 ♗c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6 5
♗c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♜c7 9 ♜e2
♙e7 10 O-O-O ♗a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♗xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 h6 ♙f6 20
gxf7+ ♗xf7 21 hxg7 ♙xg7 22 ♖f3+ ♗e8
23 ♖h5+ ♗d8 24 ♖xd6+ ♗c8 25 ♖d3 ♖e5 26
♙d4 ♖xh5 27 ♖xh5 ♙xd4 28 ♖xd4 ♙d7 29
f4 ♖a7 30 ♖g3 ♖c7 31 ♗d2 ♖f8 32 ♗e3 ♖f7
33 ♖g8+ ♗b7 34 ♖h6 ♙a4 35 ♖xe6 1-0

65.

B89

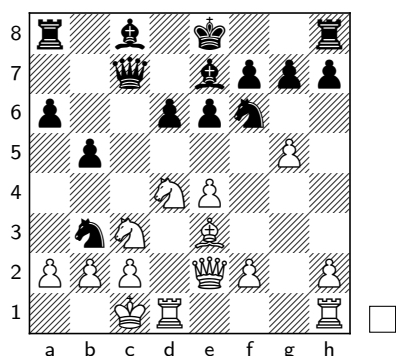
□ Brekke T.(0)

■ Hatlebakk Einar(2300)

Vetereop.

1992.??.

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 ♖c3 ♖f6 4 d4 cxd4 5
♖xd4 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♖a4
♖c5 17 h5 ♖xa4 18 bxa4 ♖a5 19 g6 ♙f6 20
b3 ♖c8 21 ♖d2 ♖c7 22 gxf7+ ♗xf7 23 ♖h2
♖c3 24 ♖xc3 bxc3 25 ♖e2 d5 26 f4 ♖hf8 27
e5 ♙e7 28 ♙d4 ♙b4 29 ♖g2 a5 30 ♖dg1 ♖g8
31 ♖g3 ♙a6 32 ♖xc3 ♙c5 33 ♖d1 ♙xd4 34
♖xd4 ♖c7 35 ♗b2 ♖gc8 36 f5 ♙b7 37 ♖g2
♖xc3 38 fxe6+ ♗xe6 39 ♖dg4 d4 40 ♖e2 ♙f3
0-1

66.

B89

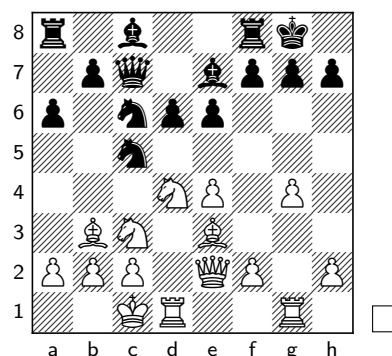
□ Rogers Ian(2600)

■ Lanka Zigurds(2575)

Linz.

1997.05.21

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
♖c5



Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♖fc8 16 ♖g3
♙f8 17 ♖h5 g6 18 ♖h6+ ♗h8 19 ♖h4 b4 20
♖h3 bxc3 21 ♖g4 f5 22 ♖f6 h6 23 ♖xh6+
♙xh6 24 ♖xh6+ ♗g7 25 ♖h7+ ♗f8 26 ♖h8+
1/2-1/2

67.

B89

□ Fedorov Alexei(2580)

■ Lanka Zigurds(2575)

EU chTM.

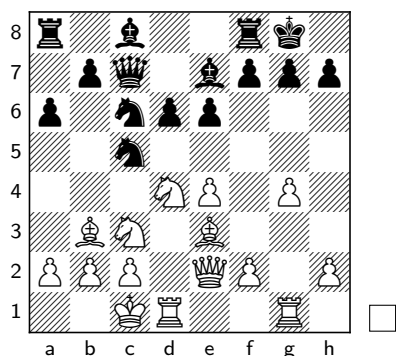
1997.??.

1

e4

Petursson

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | ... | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | d6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | ♙e7 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♖c7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | O-O |
| 11 | ♚hg1 | ♘d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♘c5 |



Position after 12... ♘c5

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 13 | ♘f5 | b5 |
| 14 | ♙d5 | ♙b7 |

[14...exd5? 15 ♘xd5 ♖b7 16 e5! ♘e6 17 exd6 ♙d8 18 f4→ Hellers,S-Mednis,E Copenhagen op (09) 1991 1/2 48]

[14...♚e8? 15 ♘xe7+ ♚xe7 16 e5 ♘b7 17 exd6 ♖xd6 18 ♙e4 ♖c7 19 g5 ♘e5 20 ♚g3 ♘g6 21 ♖h5 ♘f8 22 ♙xh7+ ♘xh7 23 ♚h3 1-0 Nijboer,F-Hon,A London Loyds 1992]

| | | |
|----|----|------|
| 15 | g5 | ♚fc8 |
|----|----|------|

[15...exf5?! 16 g6! hxg6 17 ♚xg6 ♘e5 18 ♚xg7+!! ♙xg7 19 ♚g1+ ♘g6 20 exf5 ♚h8 21 ♙d4+ ♙f6 22 fxg6 fxg6 23 ♖g4 ♚h6 24 ♙xf6+ ♙h7 25 ♚e1 ♙xd5 26 ♘xd5 ♖c8 27 ♚e7+ ♙g8 28 ♚g7+ ♙f8 29 ♚g8+ ♙xg8 30 ♘e7+ 1-0 Sokolov,A-Salov, V Nikolaev 1983 - Inf 36/322]

[15...b4?! 16 g6[16 ♖h5 ♘e5 17 ♚g3 exf5 18 exf5 bxc3 19 g6 cxb2+ 20 ♙b1 hxg6 21 fxg6 ♘xg6 22 ♖xg6 ♘e6 23 ♙xe6 ♙f6 24 ♖xf6 fxe6 25 ♖xe6+ ♖f7 26 ♚xg7+ 1-0 Sion Castro,M-Rivera,D/Cordoba op 1991/EXT 91op] 16...hxg6 17 ♘a4 exd5 18 ♘xc5 dxc5 19 exd5 ♙f6 20 dxc6 ♙xc6 21 ♘d6 ♖e7+ Levitina,I-Ioseliani,N USSR 1977 0-1 27 - Inf 24/386]

[15...♚fe8 16 ♖h5 ♘e5 17 f4 ♘g6 18 ♚g3 b4 19 ♚h3 ♘f8 20 ♙d4 exd5 21 ♙xg7 ♙d8 22 ♙d4 f6 23 gxf6 ♘g6 24 f7+ 1-0 Ginsburg,G-Lanka,Z/Cappelle la Grande op 1997/EXP 57]

| | |
|----|-----|
| 16 | ♚g3 |
|----|-----|

-♘

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 16 | ... | ♘e5 |
|----|-----|-----|

[16...b4 17 ♚h3 g6 18 ♘h6+ ♙g7 19 ♙xc6 bxc3 20 ♖f3 cxb2+ 21 ♙b1 ♚f8 22 ♘g4!→ Efimov,O-Starodubcev USSR 1989 1-0 40 - Inf 48/355]

[16...exf5 17 g6 ♘e5 18 exf5→]

[16...♙f8!? Romero Holmes]

| | |
|----|-----|
| 17 | ♚h3 |
|----|-----|

[17 ♙xb7?N ♘xb7?[17...♖xb7 18 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 19 f4 ♘ed7→] 18 ♘xe7+?![18 ♙b6! ♖d7 19 ♙d4 exf5 20 ♙xe5 ♖e6 21 ♙d4 b4 22 ♘d5 ♙d8±] 18...♖xe7 19 ♙d4 b4! 20 ♘a4 ♘c4! 21 b3!? ♘a3→ 0-1 Sion Castro,M-Shirov,A/Leon 1995/CBM 48/Shirov (33)]

[17 f4! exf5 18 ♙xc5! ♘g6 19 ♙e3 b4 20 ♙xb7 ♖xb7 21 ♘d5 fxe4 22 f5±]

| | | |
|----|----------|-----|
| 17 | ... | ♘g6 |
| 18 | ♖h5 | ♘f8 |
| 19 | ♘xg7!!+→ | |

[19 ♙d4 ♙xd5 20 ♖h6 ♙xg5+ 21 ♖xg5 f6 22 ♘h6+ ♙h8 23 ♖xf6 e5 24 ♖f3 ♙e6 25 ♙xc5 ♖xc5 26 ♚g3 b4 27 ♘f7+ ♙xf7 28 ♖xf7 ♚c7 29 ♖d5 Brunner,L-Wittman/Graz/1991/ ♚ac8+→]

19 ... ♖xd5
 [19... ♖xg7 20 ♗d4+ ♖g8[20... e5?? 21 ♗xf7+ ♖h8 22 ♗g8#] 21 ♗h6 e5[21... f6 22 gxf6 ♗d8 23 ♖g1+ ♖f7[23... ♗g6 24 ♖xg6+ h×g6 25 ♗xg6+ ♖f8 26 ♖h8#] 24 ♖g7+ ♖e8 25 ♗h5+ ♗g6 26 ♗xg6+ h×g6 27 ♖h8#] 22 ♗xc5 dxc5[22... ♗xc5 23 g6 ♗xd5 24 g×h7+ ♖h8 25 ♗g7+!! ♖xg7 26 h8♗+ ♖g6 27 ♗h6#] 23 g6+-[23 g6 Petursson ♗g5+ 24 ♗xg5 ♗xg6 25 ♗h6+-]]

20 ♗h6 e5
 [20... ♗xg5 21 ♗xg5 f6[21... ♗xe4 Petursson 22 ♖g1 ♗g6 23 ♗e7 ♗xe7 24 ♗xh7+ ♖f8 25 ♗h8+ ♗xh8 26 ♖xh8#] 22 exd5 f×g5 23 ♗h5+-]

21 ♗h5!
 [21 ♗f5! ♗ce6□ 22 ♗xe7+ ♗xe7 23 ♗xd5 ♗d8 24 ♗f6+ ♖h8 25 ♗xh7+ ♗xh7 26 ♖xh7#]

21 ... ♗ce6
 22 exd5 b4
 23 d×e6 ♗xe6
 24 ♗f6+ ♗xf6
 25 g×f6

1-0

68. B89
 □ Nunn JohnDM(2605)
 ■ EstremeraPanos Sergio(2430)
 Leon. 1997.???.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♗f3 d6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6
 5 ♗c3 ♗c6
 6 ♗c4 e6

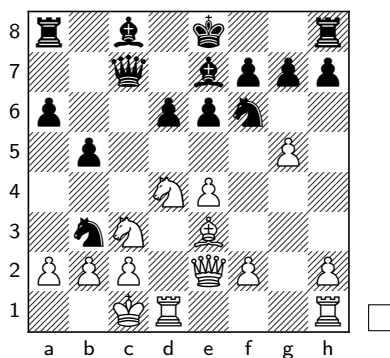
Vladimir Kramnik is consequently avoiding the Velimirovic-attack by playing 6 Qb6 At least that is what I thought However there are also top-GMs who do not mind playing the black side - Alexei Shirov being one of them - Valery Salov another Who is right? To judge from the games in Leon - where the black player in this game played against the Velimirovic-attack twice - black does not seem to have a lot to fear at the moment But it may of course just be a matter of taste or habit May be 6 Qb6 is not dangerous for black either

7 ♗e3 a6
 8 ♗e2

If white wants to play this setup he should not play Bc4-b3 to early There are lines where Nc6-a5 is answered with Bc4-d3

8 ... ♗c7
 9 O-O-O ♗e7
 10 ♗b3 ♗a5
 11 g4 b5
 12 g5 ♗xb3+

[12... ♗d7?? 13 ♗x6+-]



Position after 12... ♗xb3+

13 axb3 ♗d7
 14 h4 b4
 15 ♗a4 ♗c5
 16 h5 ♗d7
 17 ♖b1

[17 g6 Was tried by Sion Castro in round 9]

17 ... ♗xa4
 18 bxa4 ♖c8

[18... ♗b7!? Seems to be a reasonable alternative - judging from the results in the games played]

19 f3

[19 g6 A standard-move which is practically always answered with another standard-move - ♗f6⇒]

19 ... ♗xa4
 20 ♗xa6

[20 g6!? looks kind of natural to me to keep c2 protected while attacking the black central-formation f7-e6 while the black N protecting e6 is placed on a4 However ♖f6[20... ♖c5?! 21 h6±] 21 ♖xa6 ♖xb2 gives black strong counterplay]

20 ... ♖c5
21 ♖b5+ ♖d7

csl Rc2 cal Re6e5,Yc7c2 The idea of 18 Rc8 begins to show White has to think about his c2-P

22 g6 e5

[22...fxg6?! 23 ♖h2![23 hxg6 e5[23...h6 24 ♖h2±] 24 ♖xh7 ♖f8 and white has to give up a piece for unclear compensation] 23...e5 24 ♖e6 ♖c6 25 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 26 hxg6 ♖f6 27 ♖xh7 ♖g8 28 f4± Hector,J-Rytshagov,M/Excelsior Cup Goteborg (05) 1997 (45)]

23 gxf7+

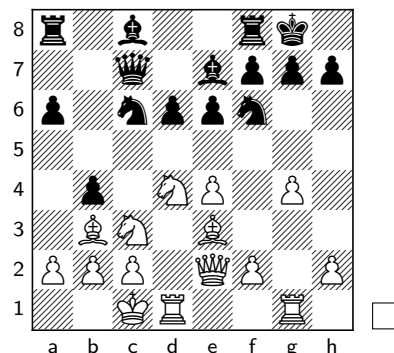
[23 h6? Another standard-move that has to be considered exd4 cal Rc7c2,Rc8a8 and the threat 23 - Qxc2+ followed by 24 - Ra8+ means blacks is at least equal 24 gxf7+ ♖xf7[24... ♖d8 25 ♖h2 g6 26 ♖xd4 ♖f8 27 e5∞] 25 ♖d5+ ♖e8 26 hxg7 ♖xc2+ 27 ♖a1 ♖a4+=]

23 ... ♖xf7
24 ♖d5+ ♖e8
25 ♖e6 ♖xc2+
26 ♖a1 ♖a4+
27 ♖b1 ♖c2+
28 ♖a1 ♖a4+
29 ♖b1

1/2-1/2

69. B89
□ Kobalija Mihail(2545)
■ Rieke Theo(2215)
Oberwartop. 1997.07.08

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖e7 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♖b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 b5 12 g4
b4

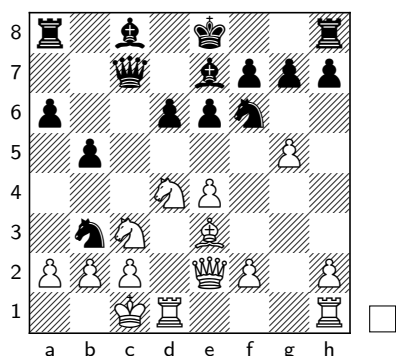


Position after 12... b4

13 ♖d5 exd5 14 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 15 g5 ♖b7 16
gxf6 ♖xf6 17 ♖f3 ♖e5 18 ♖h6 g6 19 ♖xd5
♖c7 20 ♖xb7 ♖xb7 21 ♖xf8 ♖xf8 22 ♖e3
♖e8 23 f4 ♖g7 24 ♖ge1 ♖c6 25 ♖d5 ♖xd5 26
exd5 ♖xe3 27 ♖xe3 ♖h6 28 ♖e4 a5 29 ♖d2
♖g7 30 ♖e3 ♖f6 31 ♖f3 ♖f5 32 c3 bxc3 33
bxc3 g5 34 fxg5 ♖xg5 35 c4 ♖d2 36 c5 1-0

70. B89
□ SionCastro Marcelino(2440)
■ EstremeraPanos Sergio(2430)
Leon. 1997.???.??

1 e4 c5
2 ♖f3 ♖c6
3 d4 cxd4
4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 d6
6 ♖c4 e6
7 ♖b3 a6
8 ♖e3 ♖e7
9 ♖e2 ♖c7
10 O-O-O ♖a5
11 g4 b5
12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... Qxb3+

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 13 | a×b3 | Qd7 |
| 14 | h4 | b4 |
| 15 | Qa4 | Qc5 |
| 16 | h5 | Qd7 |
| 17 | g6 | |

[17 Qb1 Qxa4 18 bxa4 Qc8 happened in Nunn-Estremera in round 2 of the same tournament Black did not have any problems making a draw]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 17 | ... | Qxb3+ |
| 18 | Qxb3 | Qxa4 |
| 19 | h6 | f×g6 |
| 20 | h×g7 | Qg8 |

cal Ra4b3

21 Qd4

cal Rd4e6 So white has managed to break up blacks pawn-structure around the K However it is not clear that his position is better Black has serious counterplay against c2, and it is not easy for white to coordinate attack and defence while keeping the material situation in balance

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 21 | ... | e5 |
| 22 | Qe6 | Qc6 |
| 23 | Q×h7 | Qb3 |

[23... Qc8 cal Rc6c2 Looked very natural 24 Qc5! The same idea basically as 24 Nc5 - to block the c-line and thereby obstruct blacks counterplay[24 Qc5 White gives up material to block the c-line Qb5! Taking the important c4 square away for whites Q which forces the passive[24... d×c5 25 Qc4±] 25 Qd3± and black should be clearly better]

[24 Qd2 Q×e4! and it seems to me that whites position has been overextended[24... Qb3? 25 Qg4] [24... Qc4 25 Q×c4 Q×c4 26 Qh8 Qf7 27 Qh6 Qcc8∞]] 24... d×c5 Again it is very dangerous to allow whites Q to c4 Unfortunately this time black does not have any obvious alternatives[24... Qb5 25 Qg4±] 25 Qc4 cal Re6c7,Rc4g8 Qh4[25... Qf6? 26 Qc7+ Qe7 27 Qd5+ Qf7 28 Qf4+-] 26 Q×h4±[26 Qd8? Qg5+ 27 Qb1 Q×c2+! 28 Q×c2 Qa4+±]]

[23... Qf7 24 Qg5+ Q×g5 25 Q×g5 Qac8 26 Qd2± and black is in trouble]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 24 | Qd5 | Qc8 |
| 25 | Qh8 | Qf7 |

[25... Q×c2+ 26 Q×c2 Q×c2+ 27 Qb1 Qf7 28 Q×g8 Q×g8 29 Qd3±]

26 Qc5!

Again it is the blocking of the c-line that keeps white in the game

26 ... d×c5

[26... Q×d5 27 Qf3+ Qf6[27... Q×g7 28 exd5 Q×c5 29 Q×g8+ Q×g8 30 Q×c5 Q×c5 31 Qd3±] 28 exd5 Qc7 29 Qg5 Qe7 30 Qe4±]

27 c×b3 c4

[27... Q×h8 28 g×h8 Q Q×h8 29 Q×e5± cal Re2c4]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 28 | b×c4 | Q×c4+ |
| 29 | Q×c4 | Q×c4+ |
| 30 | Qd2 | Q×e4 |

[30... Q×g7 31 Q×g8+ Q×g8 32 Qd3 Qc6 33 Qd7 Qf7 34 Qg5 Qd6+ 35 Q×d6 Q×d6 36 Qc4 Qe6 37 Qd2 a5 38 Qb5 Qc7 39 b3 Qd8 40 Qe3 Qd7 41 Qc5 Qe7+ 42 Qd5 Qd6 43 f3 Qb8 1/2-1/2 Rechlis,G-Piket,J/WchJ Gausdal ,EXT (13) 1986]

31 Qd3

[31 Qh6?! Qd4+ 32 Q×d4 exd4±]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 31 | ... | Qh4 |
| 32 | Q×g8 | Q×g8 |
| 33 | Qd7 | Qf6 |
| 34 | Qd6 | Q×g7 |

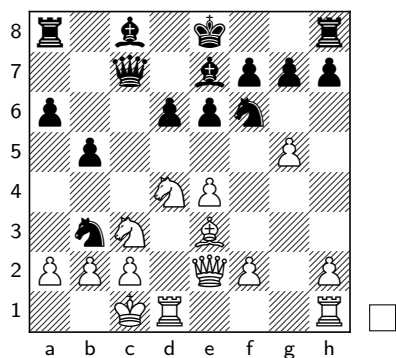
$1/2-1/2$

B89

■ EstremeraPanos Sergio(2430)

1997.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♟f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♟xd4 ♟f6
5 ♟c3 ♟c6 6 ♟c4 e6 7 ♟e3 a6 8 ♟e2 ♟c7
9 O-O-O ♟e7 10 ♟b3 ♟a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♟xb3+



Position after 12... xb3+

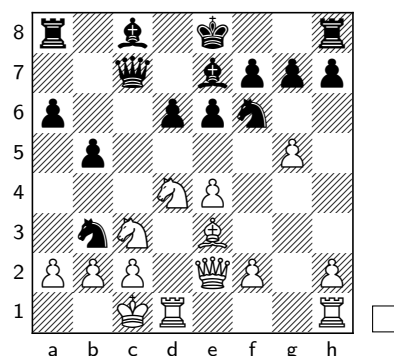
13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♘b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♚c8 19 f3 ♘xa4 20
♚xa6 ♘c5 21 ♚b5+ ♖d7 22 ♚h2 O-O 23 g6
♘c5 24 h6 f×g6 25 ♚dh1 ♚f7 26 h×g7 ♚×g7 27
♚xb4 ♚b8 28 ♚c4 ♚b7 29 ♖b3 d5 30 exd5
♖xb3 31 ♚xb3 ♚xb3 32 cxb3 exd5 33 ♙d4
♚f7 34 ♚h6 ♙f6 35 ♙×f6 ♚×f6 36 ♚×h7 ♚×b3
37 ♚d7 ♚f7 38 ♚xd5 ♚b×f3 39 ♚g1 ♘g7 40
♚d6 ♚f6 41 ♚d7+ ♚f7 42 ♚d6 1/2-1/2

B89

■ FernandezRamos Andres(0)

1997.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖c3 ♗c6 3 ♗ge2 e6 4 d4 cxd4
5 ♗xd4 a6 6 ♙e3 d6 7 ♙c4 ♗f6 8 ♚e2 ♙e7
9 O-O-O ♚c7 10 ♙b3 b5 11 g4 ♗a5 12 g5
♗xb3+



Position after 12... xb3+

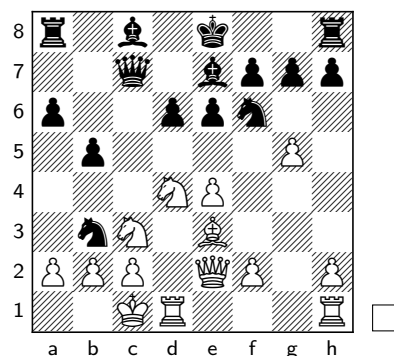
13 a**x**b3 ♠d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♠a4 ♠c5 16 ♠b1
♠d7 17 h5 g6 18 h**x**g6 f**x**g6 19 ♠c1 e5 20 ♠f3
♠**x**a4 21 b**x**a4 ♠**x**a4 22 b3 ♠b5 23 ♠**w**d2 ♠c8
24 ♠b2 ♠c6 25 ♠h4 h5 26 ♠e1 ♠f8 27 ♠**x**b4
♠**x**f2 28 c4 ♠**x**c4 29 b**x**c4 ♠**x**c4 30 ♠**x**c4 ♠**x**c4
31 ♠c1 ♠**x**c1+ 32 ♠**x**c1 ♠**x**g5 33 ♠h1 ♠**x**c1 34
♠**x**c1 ♠f4 35 ♠d2 ♠**x**e4 36 ♠f3 ♠f4 37 ♠e3 a5
38 ♠g1 ♠f7 39 ♠g5+ ♠e7 40 ♠a1 a4 41 ♠e4
d5 42 ♠c5 g5 43 ♠**x**a4 g4 44 ♠c5 ♠f3+ 45
♠e2 e4 46 ♠d1 ♠f5 47 ♠b3 g3 48 ♠d4 ♠f2+
49 ♠e3 ♠f6 50 ♠e2 ♠f3+ 51 ♠d4 h4 52 ♠c3
♠**x**c3 53 ♠**x**c3 h3 54 ♠f1+ ♠e5 0-1

B89

■ CamposMoreno JavierB(2445)

1997.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4
5 ♘xd4 ♘f6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♚e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♚c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+

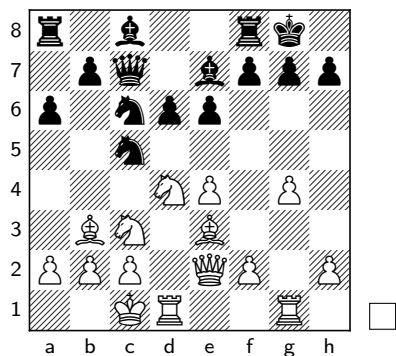


Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 1/2-1/2

74. B89
□ Kobalija Mihail(2545)
■ Prokopchuk Evgeny(2440)
RUS chJ. 1997.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9
♙b3 ♙e7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
♖c5

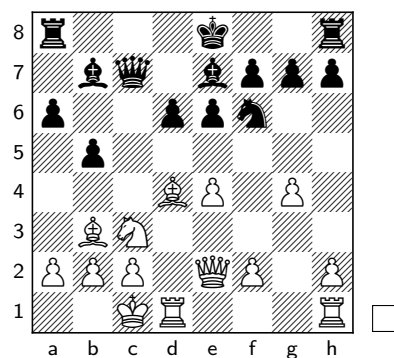


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♖fc8 16 ♖g3
b4 17 ♖h3 g6 18 ♙xc6 ♙xc6 19 ♖h6+ ♖g7 20
♖f3 ♙e8 21 ♖g4 bxc3 22 ♖f6 ♙xf6 23 gxf6+
♖g8 24 b3 ♖a5 25 ♖b1 ♖xb3 26 axb3 ♖ab8
27 ♙d4 ♖xb3+ 28 cxb3 c2+ 29 ♖b2 ♖d2 30
♖c1 ♖xd4+ 31 ♖a3 ♖c5 32 b4 ♖c8 33 ♖d3
♖xf2 34 ♖xd6 ♖xf6 35 ♖d2 a5 36 bxa5 ♖c4
37 ♖a2 ♙a4 38 a6 ♖e7 39 ♖a3 ♖a7 40 ♖a5
♙c6 41 ♖b3 ♖xe4 42 ♖xc2 ♖b8+ 43 ♖c3 ♙d5
44 a7 ♖e5+ 45 ♖d2 ♖f4+ 46 ♖c3 ♖c4+ 47
♖b2 ♖b4+ 0-1

75. B89
□ Frolov Denis(2330)
■ Ibraev Nurlan(2320)
RUS Cup5. 1997.??..??

1 e4 c5
2 ♖f3 e6
3 d4 cxd4
4 ♖xd4 ♖c6
5 ♖c3 d6
6 ♙e3 ♖f6
7 ♙c4 a6
8 ♖e2 ♙e7
9 ♙b3 ♖c7
10 O-O-O b5
11 g4 ♖xd4
12 ♙xd4 ♙b7



Position after 12... ♙b7

13 g5 ♖d7
14 ♖h5
[14 ♙xg7 ♙xg5+ 15 ♖b1 ♖g8]
14 ... ♖c5
15 ♙xg7 ♖g8
16 ♖xh7 ♙xg5+
17 ♖b1 O-O-O
18 h4 ♙f4
19 ♙f6 ♖de8
20 ♖d5!?

[20 ♖hg1! ♖xg1 21 ♖xg1 b4 22 ♖g8
♖d7[22... ♙c6 23 ♖e2±] 23 ♖a4±]

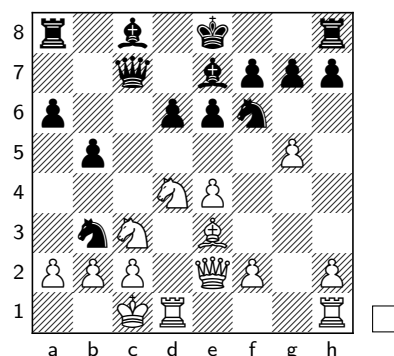
20 ... ♙xd5
21 exd5 ♖g6
22 ♙g7 ♖xb3
23 cxb3 ♖b7
24 h5 ♖g4
25 ♙c3 ♙g5
26 dxe6 ♖xe6

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 27 | ♖f5 | ♜g2 |
| 28 | ♖f3+ | ♖c6 |
| 29 | ♖xf7+ | ♜e7 |
| 30 | ♖d5 | ♙f4 |
| 31 | h6 | ♖xd5 |
| 32 | ♜xd5 | ♜h7 |
| 33 | ♙d2 | ♜c6 |
| 34 | ♜d3 | ♙xd2 |
| 35 | ♜xd2 | ♜g6 |
| 36 | b4 | ♜gxh6 |
| 37 | ♜xh6 | ♜xh6 |
| 38 | ♜c2 | ♜h4 |
| 39 | a3 | ♜d7 |
| 40 | ♜d3 | ♜e6 |
| 41 | ♜e3 | ♜e5 |
| 42 | f3 | d5 |
| 43 | ♜e2 | ♜h3 |
| 44 | ♜d3+ | ♜d6 |
| 45 | ♜e3 | ♜h2 |
| 46 | ♜c3 | ♜f2 |
| 47 | b3 | ♜f1 |
| 48 | a4 | ♜d1 |
| 49 | ♜d3 | ♜f1 |
| 50 | ♜d4 | ♜e1 |
| 51 | a5 | ♜f1 |
| 52 | ♜e3 | ♜e5 |
| 53 | ♜e2 | ♜b1 |
| 54 | ♜d2 | |

1/2-1/2

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|
| 76. | | B89 |
| □ | Hector Jonny(2500) | |
| ■ | Rytshagov Mikhail(2485) | |
| | ExcelsiorCup. | 1997.??..?? |

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♜f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♜xd4 | ♜f6 |
| 5 | ♜c3 | ♜c6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | a6 |
| 8 | ♙b3 | ♙e7 |
| 9 | ♖e2 | ♖c7 |
| 10 | O-O-O | ♜a5 |
| 11 | g4 | b5 |
| 12 | g5 | ♜xb3+ |



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | axb3 | ♜d7 |
| 14 | h4 | b4 |
| 15 | ♜a4 | ♜c5 |
| 16 | h5 | ♙d7 |
| 17 | ♜b1 | ♙xa4 |
| 18 | bxa4 | ♜c8 |

[18... ♖b7 19 g6 ♙f6 20 f3 ♜xa4[20... ♜c8 21 b3 hxg6 22 hxg6 ♜xh1 23 gxf7+ ♜xf7 24 ♜xh1 ♜xe4 25 fxe4 ♖xe4 26 ♖f3 ♖xf3 27 ♜xf3 ♜c3 28 ♜e1+- 1-0 Wolff,P-Gurevich,D/New York op 1994 (51)] 21 ♖c4 O-O 22 gxf7+ ♖xf7 23 ♖xe6 ♖xe6 24 ♜xe6 ♜xb2 25 ♜xf8 ♜xd1 26 ♜xd1 ♖xf8 27 ♜xd6= 1/2-1/2 De Firmian,N-Gurevich,D/Philadelphia World op 1995 (36)]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 19 | f3 | ♜xa4 |
| 20 | ♖xa6 | ♜c5 |
| 21 | ♖b5+ | ♜d7 |
| 22 | g6 | |

[22 ♜h2 O-O 23 g6 ♜c5 24 h6 fxg6 25 hxg7 ♜f7 26 ♜dh1 ♜xg7 27 f4 ♜a8 28 ♜c6 ♜xe4 29 ♜xe7+ ♜xe7 30 ♖xb4 ♖c6 31 ♙d4 ♜b7 0-1 Wedberg,T-Van der Wiel,J/Haninge 1989]

[22 ♜d2 O-O 23 g6 ♜c5 24 h6 fxg6 25 hxg7 ♜f7 26 ♖xb4 ♜b8 27 ♖c4 d5 28 exd5 exd5 29 ♖a2 ♖b7 30 ♜b3 ♜xb3 31 ♖xb3 ♖xb3 32 cxb3 ♜xb3± 1/2-1/2 Onischuk,A-Van der Wiel,J/Wijk-B 1996 (56)]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 22 | ... | f×g6 |
| 23 | ♜h2 | e5 |
| 24 | ♜e6 | ♖c6 |

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 25 | ♖xc6 | ♗xc6 |
| 26 | h×g6 | ♙f6 |
| 27 | ♗xh7 | ♗g8 |
| 28 | f4 | exf4 |
| 29 | ♙d4 | ♘f8 |
| 30 | ♘xf8 | ♗xf8 |
| 31 | ♙xf6 | ♗xf6 |
| 32 | ♗xg7 | ♘f8 |
| 33 | ♗b7 | ♗xg6 |
| 34 | e5 | b3 |
| 35 | c×b3 | ♗e6 |
| 36 | b4 | d×e5 |
| 37 | b5 | ♗cd6 |
| 38 | ♗h1 | ♗h6 |
| 39 | ♗c1 | ♘e8 |
| 40 | ♗c8+ | ♗d8 |
| 41 | ♗cc7 | ♗f6 |
| 42 | b6 | f3 |
| 43 | ♗e7+ | ♘f8 |
| 44 | ♗h7 | ♘g8 |
| 45 | ♗bg7+ | ♘f8 |

1/2-1/2

77.

□ Fedorov Alexei(2595)

■ Kobalija Mihail(2500)

RussianClubCup.

B89

1998.06.03

1 e4
Fedorov,A

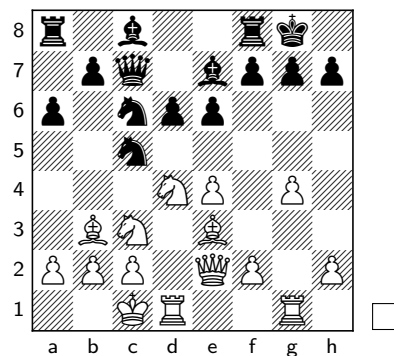
| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | ... | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | c×d4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | ♘c6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | a6 |
| 8 | ♗e2 | ♗c7 |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | O-O |

[10... ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘×b3+ 13 a×b3 ♘d7 14 h4[14 ♘f5 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h3]]

11 ♗hg1

[11 g4 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4]

11 ... ♘d7
12 g4 ♘c5



Position after 12 ... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5

[13... ♘×b3+ 14 a×b3 b5[14... exf5 15 g×f5 ♗a5 16 ♘b1 ♘e5 17 ♘d5 ♙d8 18 f4 ♘g6 19 f×g6 f×g6 20 f5] 15 ♘e7+ ♘e7 16 ♗d3 b4 17 ♘a4 d5 18 ♙c5 d×e4 19 ♗g3 e5 20 ♙d6 ♗a7 21 ♗×e5 ♙e6 22 ♘c5± Ulibin-Yermolinsky, Simferopol 1988]

[13... exf5? 14 g×f5 ♘e5 15 ♘d5 ♗d8 16 f4 ♘ed7 17 ♗g2 ♘×b3+ 18 a×b3 g6 19 ♙d4 ♙h4? 20 ♗d3 ♘f6 21 ♘b6 ♗b8 22 ♗h3 ♘e8 23 ♗g4 ♘g7 24 ♗×h4 ♙×f5 25 exf5 ♘×f5 26 ♗×f5 ♗×h4 27 ♘d5 ♗fe8 28 ♗f6 ♗e1+ 29 ♘d2 ♗×h2+ 30 ♘×e1 ♗e8+ 31 ♘d1 1-0 Lanc,A-Boensch, U/Rostock 1984/ (31)]

14 ♙d5! ♙b7

[14... exd5 15 ♘xd5 ♗b7 16 e5!]

[14... exf5 15 g×f5]

15 g5 ♗fc8

[15... b4 16 ♗h5 ♘e5 17 ♗g3 exf5 18 exf5 b×c3 19 g6 c×b2+ 20 ♘b1 h×g6 21 f×g6 ♘×g6 22 ♗×g6 ♘e6 23 ♙×e6 ♙f6 24 ♗×f6 f×e6 25 ♗×e6+ ♗f7 26 ♗×g7+ 1-0 Sion Castro,M-Rivera,D/Cordoba 1991/ (26)]

[15... exd5 16 ♘xd5 ♗d8 17 ♙×c5]

16 ♖g3 b4

[16... ♖e5 17 ♗x b7 ♖x b7[17... ♗x b7!?] 18 ♖xe7+ ♗xe7 19 ♗d4 b4 20 ♖a4 ♖c4 21 b3 ♖a3 (Sion-Shirov, Leon 1995) 22 ♗d2±]

[16... ♗f8 17 ♖h6+ Bangiev[17 ♗h5 g6[17... b4? 18 ♖h6+] 18 ♖h6+ ♖h8 19 ♗h4 b4 20 ♖g4 bxc3 21 ♗h3[21 ♖f6? h6] 21... f5[21... h5? 22 ♖f6 ♗g7 23 ♗g4+- ♗xf6 24 ♗xh5+ g×h5 25 ♗xh5+ ♖g8 26 g×f6] 22 ♖f6 h6 23 ♗xh6+ ♗xh6 24 ♗xh6+ ♖g7 25 ♗h7+ ♖f8 26 ♗h8+=] [17 ♗h3!?] 17... ♖h8[17... g×h6 18 g×h6+ ♖h8 19 ♗xc6+-] 18 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 19 ♗f3 g×h6[19... ♗e8 20 g6 g×h6[20... b4 21 g×f7 ♗d7 22 ♗d4 bxc3 23 ♗xg7 ♖b3+[23... ♗xg7 24 ♗xg7+ ♖xg7 25 ♗g1+-] 24 axb3 cxb2+ 25 ♖xb2 ♗xc2+ 26 ♖a1] 21 ♗d4+ e5 22 ♖d5+-] 20 g×h6 f5 21 ♗dg1 ♗e7[21... ♗f7 22 ♗h5] 22 ♗xf5!±]

[16... exd5 17 ♖xd5 ♗d8 18 ♗xc5+-]

17 ♖xg7!

N!? Fedorov,A

17 ... ♖xg7

[17... bxc3 18 ♗h5]

18 ♗h5 ♗g8

[18... ♗h8 19 ♗h6+[19 ♗xc5 Fedorov,A dxc5 20 ♗h6+ ♖g8 21 g6+-] 19... ♖g8 20 ♗xe6! ♗f8[20... bxc3 21 g6!+-] [20... ♖xe6 21 ♖d5+-] 21 g6!! ♗xh6 22 g×f7+ ♖f8 23 ♗xh6+ ♖e7 24 ♖d5+ ♖xe6 25 ♖xc7+-]

[18... bxc3 19 ♗h6+ ♖g8 20 g6 f×g6 21 ♗xg6+ ♖f7 22 ♗g7+ ♖e8 23 ♗xc5+-]

[18... ♖d7 19 ♗h6+ ♖g8 20 g6+-]

19 ♗xe6!!

! Fedorov,A

19 ... bxc3

[19... f×e6 20 g6+-]

[19... ♖xe6 20 ♖d5 ♗a5[20... ♗d8 Fedorov,A 21 f4] 21 ♗dg1 ♖h8[21... ♗xa2 22 g6!] 22 ♗xf7 ♗xa2[22... ♖ed8 23 ♗h5±] 23 g6 ♗g7 24 ♗xe6 ♗c8[24... ♗a1+ 25 ♖d2 ♗xb2 26 g×h7] 25 ♗f7!]

20 ♗xf7!+-

Fedorov,A: / 21 g6, 21 Rh3

20 ... ♗a5

[20... ♖xe4 21 ♗h3[21 g6 Fedorov,A cxb2+ 22 ♖b1 ♖c3+ 23 ♖xb2 ♖xd1+ 24 ♖c1] 21... cxb2+ 22 ♖b1]

[20... cxb2+ 21 ♖b1 ♖xe4 22 ♗h3 ♖c3+ 23 ♖xb2 ♖xd1+ 24 ♖c1 ♖f8 25 ♗xh7+- ♗g7[25... ♗xg5 26 ♗e6] 26 ♗f5]

[20... ♗b6 Fedorov,A 21 bxc3]

21 ♗h3!

[21 g6?? ♖b3+-]

21 ... ♖f8
22 ♗f3+-

[22 ♗xg8+-]

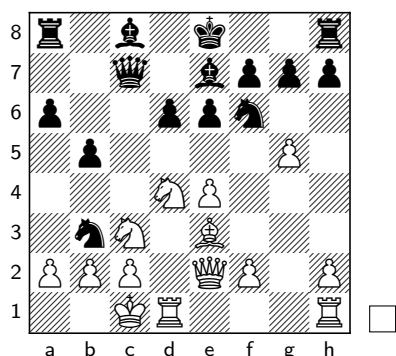
22 ... ♖e5
23 ♗d5+ ♖g7
24 ♗f7+

[24 ♗f7+ Fedorov,A ♖xf7 25 ♗xf7+ ♖h8 26 ♗d4+]

1-0

78. B89
□ Santos CarlosP(2400)
■ Fernandes Antonio(2490)
MagistralAlgarve. 1998.06.19

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 ♖c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5 ♖xd4 ♖f6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 ♗c7 8 ♗e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♗e7 10 ♗b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 a**x**b3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5 ♖d7 17 ♖b1 ♖xa4 18 bxa4 ♖c8 19 f3 ♖xa4 20 ♖xa6 ♖c5 21 ♖b5+ ♖d7 22 h6 g6 23 ♖xb4 O-O 24 ♖b5 ♖fd8 25 ♖xc5 ♖xc5 26 ♖d4 e5 27 ♖xc5 dxc5 28 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 29 ♖g1 f6 30 gxf6 ♖xf6 31 ♖c3 ♖d2 32 ♖d5 ♖h4 33 ♖h1 ♖g5 34 b3 ♖f2 35 ♖h3 ♖f7 36 ♖b2 ♖d2 37 c3 ♖h6+ 38 ♖a3 ♖c1+ 1-0

79.

B89

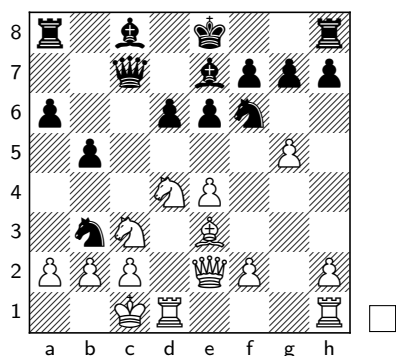
□ Petrovitch Irina(0)

■ Kiss Emese(2065)

EU chJWU14.

1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 a6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 ♖b3 b5 10 O-O-O ♖c6 11 g4 ♖a5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 a**x**b3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♖b7 15 f3 ♖c5 16 ♖b1 O-O-O 17 b4 ♖d7 18 ♖dx**b**5 a**x**b5 19 ♖xb5 ♖a6 20 ♖a7+ ♖xa7 21 b5 ♖xb5 22 ♖xb5 ♖xe3 23 ♖c6+ ♖b8 24 ♖d3 ♖b6 25 ♖b3 ♖xb3 26 cxb3 ♖c5 27 ♖d1 ♖d7 28 b4 ♖c8 29 ♖b5+ ♖b7 30 ♖a5 ♖a7 31 ♖b5+ ♖b7 32 ♖a5 ♖a7 33 ♖b5+ 1/2-1/2

80.

B89

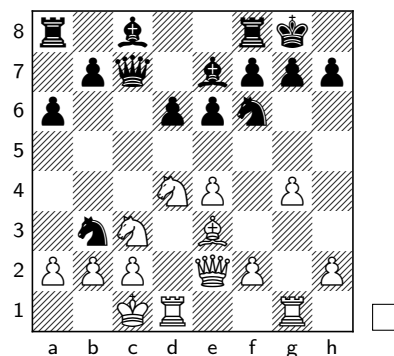
□ Coleman David(2240)

■ McDonnell JamesJ(2020)

GBR ch.

1998.08.04

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O a6 10 ♖b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖a5 12 g4 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 a**x**b3 b5 14 g5 ♖d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♖f5 ♖d8 17 ♖h5 bxc3 18 ♖d4 cxb2+ 19 ♖xb2 exf5 20 ♖g3 ♖e8 21 exf5 ♖f8 22 f6 ♖f5 23 ♖c3 ♖d7 24 fxf6 ♖g6 25 ♖h6 ♖c8 26 ♖cd3 ♖xf4 27 g6 ♖xd3+ 28 ♖xd3 ♖xg6 0-1

81.

B89

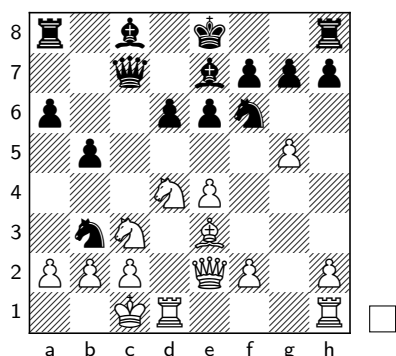
□ Amann Guenter(2260)

■ Olle Peter(2160)

Oberwartop.

1998.07.31

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♖b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+

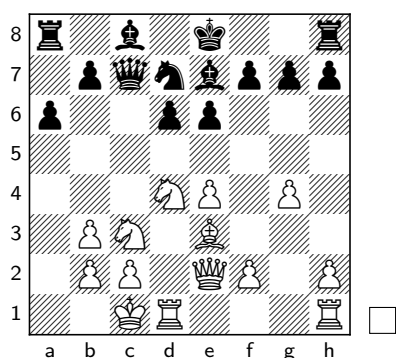


Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖d4 ♙f6
20 gxf7+ ♗xf7 21 f4 ♙hc8 22 ♙d2 ♗c4 23 ♗b1
♙xd4 24 ♗xc4 ♙xc4 25 ♙xd4 1/2-1/2

82. B89
□ Karjakin Sergei(0)
■ Mueuetnik Valdo(0)
Keresmemop. 1998.06.22

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♖c6 8 ♙e3 ♖a5
9 ♗e2 ♙e7 10 O-O-O ♗c7 11 g4 ♖xb3+ 12
axb3 ♖d7



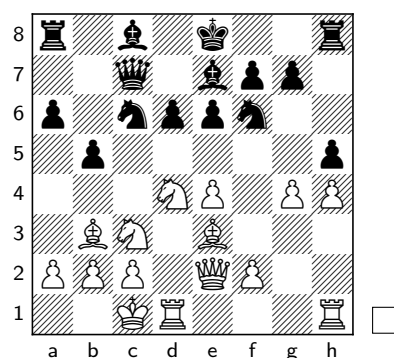
Position after 12... ♖d7

13 g5 b5 14 h4 b4 15 ♖f5 bxc3 16 ♖xg7+
♗d8 17 ♙d4 e5 18 ♙xc3 ♙f8 19 ♖f5 ♖c5 20
b4 ♖d7 21 ♗h5 ♙b7 22 ♙he1 ♗e8 23 f4 ♙c8
24 ♖h6 ♖b6 25 ♙f1 ♙xh6 26 ♗xh6 ♖c4 27

♙f2 ♖e3 28 ♙dd2 ♖g4 29 ♗g7 ♙f8 30 ♙g2
f5 31 gxf6 ♖xf6 32 fxe5 dxe5 33 ♙xe5 ♗xg7
34 ♙xg7 ♙xe4 35 ♙e2 ♙f3 36 ♙e1 ♖e4 37
♙xh7 ♙c6 38 c3 ♙e6 39 ♙d4 ♙g8 40 ♙e3 ♙g1+
41 ♗c2 ♙d1+ 42 ♗d3 ♙g2 43 ♗c4 ♖d2+ 44
♗c5 ♖b3+ 45 ♗d5 ♖xd4 46 ♙xe6+ ♖xe6 47
♗xe6 ♙e2+ 48 ♗d6 ♙xb2 49 ♙e7+ ♗d8 50
♙a7 ♙d2+ 51 ♗c5 ♙e2 52 h5 ♙xh5 53 ♙xa6
♗c7 54 ♙a7+ ♗b8 55 ♙h7 ♙f3 56 c4 ♙g2 57
♙e7 ♙e2 58 ♙e4 ♗b7 59 b5 ♙g7 60 ♗b4 1/2-
1/2

83. B89
□ Mifsud Timothy(2230)
■ Antal Gergely(2240)
BudapestFS08IM. 1997.08.06

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5
♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 a6 7 ♙b3 ♙e7 8 ♙e3 ♖c6 9
♗e2 ♗c7 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 h6 12 h4 h5

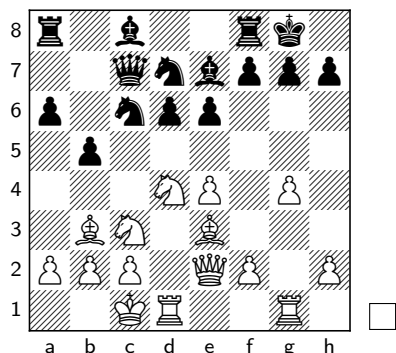


Position after 12... h5

13 g5 ♖g4 14 ♖d5 ♗b7 15 ♖xc6 ♗xc6 16
♖xe7 ♗xe7 17 ♙d4 ♙b7 18 ♙d5 ♗c7 19 ♙xb7
♗xb7 20 ♙xg7 ♙hg8 21 ♙f6+ ♖xf6 22 gxf6+
♗xf6 23 ♙xd6 ♗e7 24 ♙hd1 ♙g4 25 f3 ♙xh4
26 ♗d2 ♗f8 27 ♙d8+ 1-0

84. B89
□ Genser Harald(2175)
■ Titz Heimo(2325)
Oberwartop. 1997.07.10

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♗c7 9 ♙b3 ♙e7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 ♙hg1 b5 12 g4 ♘d7

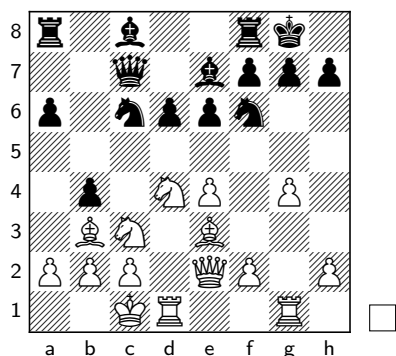


Position after 12... ♘d7

13 ♘f5 ♘c5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♙fc8 16 ♙g3 ♙f8 17 ♙h3 g6 18 ♘h6+ ♙xh6 19 ♙xc6 ♙g7 20 ♙xb7 ♗xb7 21 ♙xc5 ♙xc5 22 ♙hd3 ♙f8 23 ♗e3 ♙ac8 24 ♙1d2 ♗c6 25 ♗e2 ♙xg5 26 f4 ♙c5 27 ♘d1 ♙c4 28 ♘f2 b4 29 ♙b1 a5 30 ♘g4 ♙e7 31 ♘f2 a4 32 f5 ♗c5 33 fxe6 fxe6 34 ♙f3 ♗e5 35 ♘d3 ♗xe4 36 ♙e3 ♗c6 37 ♙xe6 ♙g5 38 ♘e1 ♙xd2 39 ♗xd2 b3 40 ♙xd6 bxc2+ 41 ♙c1 ♗e4 0-1

85. B89
 ♖ Parligras Mircea(2350)
 ♜ Ionescu Cristian(2300)
 ROM chT. 1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 a6 11 ♙hg1 b5 12 g4 b4

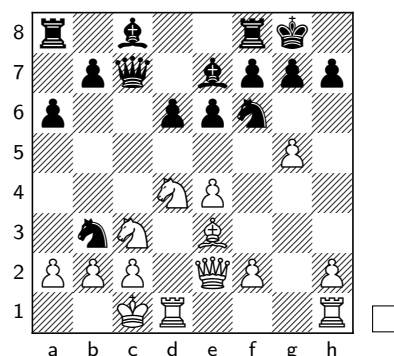


Position after 12... b4

13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 cxb2+ 15 ♙b1 ♙xf6 16 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 17 ♙h6 g6 18 ♙xf8 ♙xf8 19 f4 a5 20 e5 ♙a6 21 ♗f2 dxe5 22 fxe5 ♙e7 23 ♙g4 ♙g8 24 ♙xb2 ♙b8 25 a4 ♙c4 26 ♗a7 ♙b7 27 ♙xc4 ♗g2 28 ♗xa5 1-0

86. B89
 ♖ Jackova Jana(2195)
 ♜ Hitzgerova Gabriela(2170)
 CZE chW. 1998.05.14

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2 ♗c7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 g4 ♘a5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

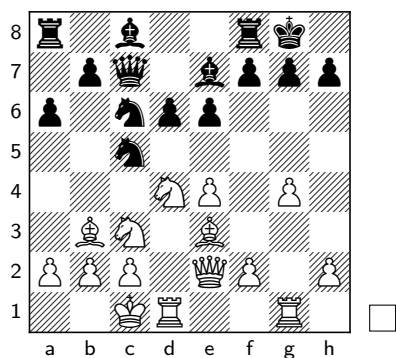


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 ♙hg1 b5 15 f4 ♙e8 16 f5 ♘e5 17 ♙g3 g6 18 h4 b4 19 ♘a4 d5 20 fxe6 dxe4 21 exf7+ ♘xf7 22 ♙g2 ♙f8 23 h5 ♘e5 24 ♙b1 ♘f3 25 ♗f2 ♙b7 26 ♙g4 ♗h2 27 ♗xh2 ♘xh2 28 ♙f4 ♙ad8 29 ♙d2 ♘f3 30 ♘xf3 exf3 31 ♙xd8 ♙xd8 32 ♘c5 ♙e8 33 ♙d4 ♙d5 34 ♘d7 ♙e1+ 35 ♙a2 ♙e7 36 h6 ♙e4 37 ♙xe4 ♙xe4 38 ♙e3 ♙f7 39 ♘c5 ♙xc2 40 ♘xa6 ♙e6 41 ♘c7+ ♙e5 42 ♘b5 ♙e4 43 ♙f2 ♙xg5 44 ♘d6+ ♙d3 45 ♘f7 ♙f4 46 ♘h8 ♙e2 0-1

87. B89
 ♖ Sofronie Iulian(2405)
 ♜ Istratescu Andrei(2575)
 ROM chT. 1998.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♘c6 8 ♙e3 ♖c7 9
♗e2 ♙e7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 g4 ♘d7 12 ♖hg1
♘c5

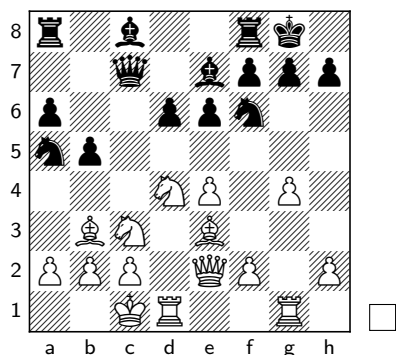


Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♖fc8 16 ♖g3
♙f8 17 ♗h5 g6 18 ♘h6+ ♗h8 19 ♗h4 b4 20
♖h3 bxc3 21 ♘g4 f5 22 ♘f6 h6 23 ♗xh6+
1/2-1/2

88. B89
 ♖ Nunn JohnDM(2605)
 ♙ Arakhamia Ketevan(2455)
 ENG chT9697. 1997.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 e6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♗e2 O-O
9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 a6 11 ♖hg1 b5 12 g4
♘a5

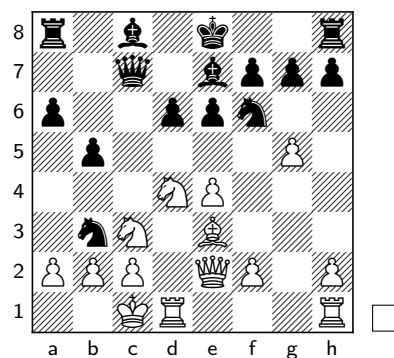


Position after 12... ♘a5

13 g5 ♘xb3+ 14 axb3 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘f5
♘c5 17 ♘xe7+ ♗xe7 18 e5 d5 19 ♗f2 ♘d7 20
♘a4 a5 21 ♘b6 ♘xb6 22 ♙xb6 ♖e8 23 ♙c5
♗c7 24 ♖d3 ♙b7 25 ♙d6 ♗c6 26 ♖h3 ♖ec8 27
f5 d4 28 fxe6 fxe6 29 g6 hxg6 30 ♖f1 ♗xc2+
31 ♗xc2 ♖xc2+ 32 ♗xc2 ♙g2 33 ♖hf3 1-0

89. B89
 ♖ Kotz HeinzPeter(2275)
 ♙ Gurevich Dmitry(2525)
 Grazop. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 cxd4 5
♘xd4 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♗e2 ♗c7
9 ♙b3 ♙e7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+

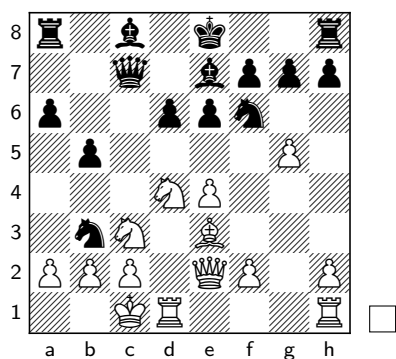


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 19 gxf7+
♗xf7 20 ♗b1 ♙f6 21 f4 ♖hc8 22 ♙d4 e5 23
fxe5 dxe5 24 ♙e3 ♗c4 25 ♗g2 ♗xc2+ 26
♗xc2 ♖xc2 27 ♗xc2 ♖c8+ 28 ♗b1 ♙xb3 29
♖c1 ♖c4 30 ♖xc4 ♙xc4 31 ♗c2 ♙e2 32 ♖h2
♙f3 33 ♗d3 ♗e6 34 h6 g5 35 ♖c2 ♗d7 36 ♙b6
♙e7 37 ♙c5 ♙d8 38 ♙xb4 g4 39 ♙e1 ♙g5 40
♙g3 ♙f4 41 ♙xf4 exf4 42 ♖c5 g3 43 ♖g5 ♗e6
44 ♖g7 ♙g2 45 ♖xh7 f3 46 ♖c7 f2 47 ♖c1 ♗f7
48 e5 ♗g6 49 e6 und Remis im 62 Zug 1/2-1/2

90. B89
 ♖ Boros Daniel(2325)
 ♙ Huber Gregory(2265)
 BudapestFS08IM A. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♘c6 8 ♙e3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2 ♖c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

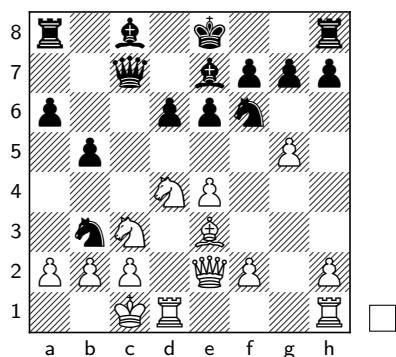


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7 20 ♖b1 ♙hc8 21 ♙hg1 ♖c4 22 ♖f3+ ♙f6 23 ♙d2 e5 24 h6 g6 25 ♙xd6 ♖xc2+ 26 ♖a1 1-0

91. B89
 ♖ Reeh Oliver(2445)
 ♙ Lindinger Markus(0)
 Wichern op. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2 ♖c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

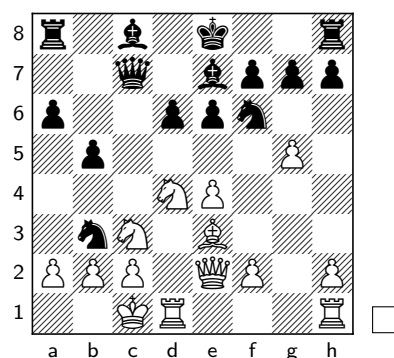


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖b7 19 g6 ♙f6 20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 h6 ♖xe4 22 hxg7 ♙xg7 23 ♙hg1 h5 24 ♘f3 ♙f6 25 ♘d2 ♖c6 26 ♙xc5 dxc5 27 ♘e4 ♙e5 28 ♘g5+ ♖f6 29 ♙ge1 ♙d4 30 ♙xd4 cxd4 31 ♖e5+ 1-0

92. B89
 ♖ Myo Naing(2240)
 ♙ Ganesan Sankar(2295)
 Asia ch. 1996.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

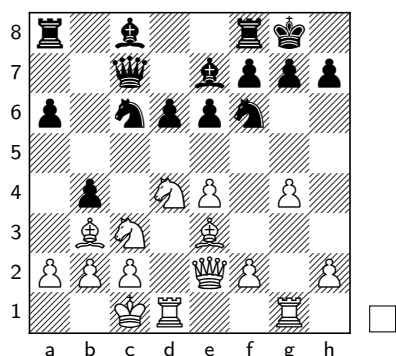


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖b1 ♙f6 20 ♙d4 e5 21 ♙e3 ♙c8 22 gxf7+ ♖xf7 23 ♙d2 ♙b5 24 ♖d1 ♙hd8 25 f3 a5 26 ♘c1 a4 27 ♙g1 a3 28 b3 ♖c3 0-1

93. B89
 ♖ Mayr Klaus(2295)
 ♙ Neubauer Martin(2295)
 AUT chT2O9697. 1996.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9 O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♖c7 11 ♙hg1 b5 12 g4 b4



Position after 12...b4

13 Qxc6 Wxc6 14 Qd5 exd5 15 g5 Qxe4 16 Qxd5 Wa4 17 Qxe4 Qe6 18 Qd4 g6 19 Qxa8 Wxa8 20 b3 Wxa2 21 Qb2 Wc8 22 Qd2 Qf8 23 We3 Qg7 24 Qxg7 Qxg7 25 Wd4+ Qg8 26 Wb2 Wxb3 27 Wxb3 Qxb3 28 Qb2 Qc4 29 Wxd6 a5 30 Wa1 Wc5 31 f4 Qe6 32 Wa6 Qf5 33 W1xa5 Wxc2+ 34 Qb3 Wc3+ 35 Qxb4 Wf3 36 Wa8+ Qg7 37 We8 Wxf4+ 38 Qc3 h6 39 gxh6+ 1/2-1/2

94.

B89

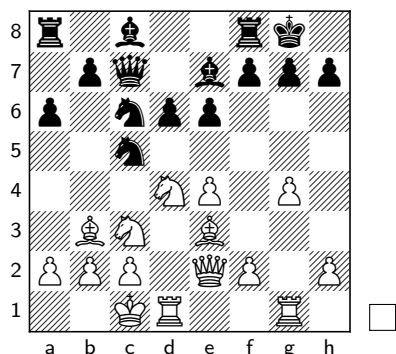
\square Purto Andrei(2385)

\blacksquare Babula Vlastimil(2530)

Pardubiceop.

1995.??.

1 e4 c5 2 Qc3 Qc6 3 Qge2 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5 Qxd4 Qf6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qe3 Qe7 8 We2 O-O 9 O-O-O Wc7 10 Qb3 a6 11 g4 Qd7 12 Whg1 Qc5



Position after 12...Qc5

13 Qf5 b5 14 Qf4 Wd8 15 Qxe7+ Wxe7 16 f3 Qb7 17 Wd2 Qe5 18 g5 Qc6 19 h4 a5 20 a3 b4 21 Qb1 Wac8 22 Qd1 Wb7 23 Qxe5 dxe5 24 We3 Qb5 25 axb4 axb4 26 Wgg2 Qxb3 27 cxb3 Wa6 28 Wxd8+ Wxd8+ 29 Wd2 Qd3 30 Qe1 Wd4 31 Wd1 g6 32 Wc1 Wb6 33 Qd2 Wd8 34 Qf1 Wg1 35 Wxd3 Wxd3 36 Qe2 Wxb3 37 Wc2 Wg2+ 0-1

95.

B89

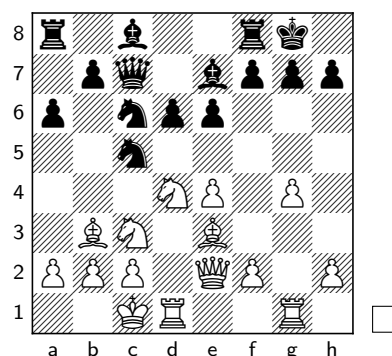
\square Balzar Andreas(2305)

\blacksquare Beck Daniel(2180)

OLO C.

1995.??.

1 e4 c5 2 Qf3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Qxd4 Qf6 5 Qc3 a6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qb3 Qc6 8 Qe3 Wc7 9 We2 Qe7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 Whg1 Qd7 12 g4 Qc5



Position after 12...Qc5

13 Qf5 Qxb3+ 14 axb3 b5 15 Qxe7+ Wxe7 16 Qf4 Wd8 17 Wd2 e5 18 Qd5 Wf8 19 Qg5 f6 20 Qe3 Wf7 21 Qb6 Wf8 22 f4 exf4 23 Wxf4 Qe5 24 Qc7 Qb7 25 Qxd6 Qg6 26 Wg3 Wfd8 27 Qb6 Qxe4 28 Qxa8 Wxa8 29 Wge1 Wb7 30 We3 Qf3 31 We6+ Wf7 32 Wd4 Wxe6 33 Wxe6 Qf7 34 We3 Qc6 35 Qg3 Wc8 36 b4 Qg2 37 b3 Qh3 38 Qb2 Qf1 39 Wd7+ Z 1-0

96.

B89

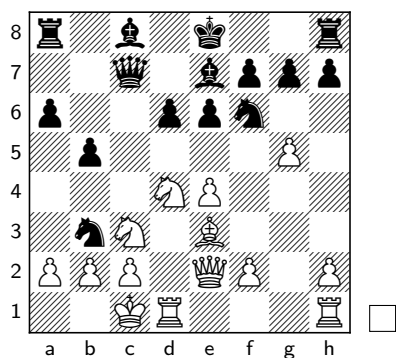
\square Dueball Juergen(2390)

\blacksquare Hall Jesper(2435)

NRW I.

1995.??.

1 e4 c5 2 d3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 e6
5 d3 d6 6 e3 d6 7 c4 e7 8 e2 a6
9 O-O-O c7 10 b3 a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
dxb3+

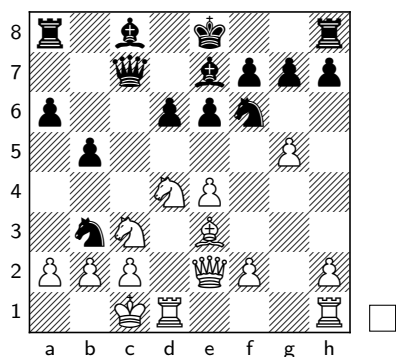


Position after 12... dxb3+

13 axb3 d7 14 h4 b4 15 a4 c5 16 h5
d7 17 g6 f6 18 gxf7+ xf7 19 e5 exf6
20 f3+ e7 21 dxc5 dxc5 22 g5+ f6 23
d5+ exf5 24 f1+ e6 25 exf6+ f7 26
d5 xg5+ 27 e3+ f6 28 e6# 1-0

97. B89
DeFirmian NickE(2605)
Gurevich Dmitry(2525)
Worldop. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 d3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 d6 5
d3 d6 6 c4 e6 7 b3 d6 8 e3 e7 9 e2
c7 10 O-O-O a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 dxb3+

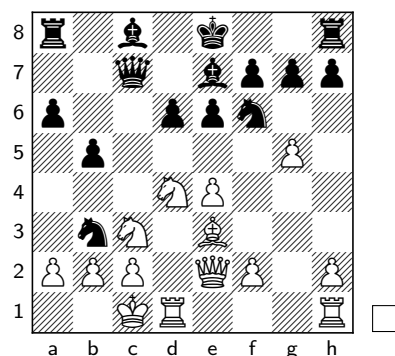


Position after 12... dxb3+

13 axb3 d7 14 h4 b4 15 a4 c5 16 h5
d7 17 g6 dxb3+ 18 dxb3 xa4 19 b1 f6
20 f4 c8 21 gxf7+ xf7 22 f5 exf5 23 h6
xc2+ 24 xc2 xc2 25 xc2 c8+ 26 d2
xb3 27 c1 xc1 28 xc1 fxe4 29 c7+
g6 30 c6 d5 31 d4 xh6 32 xf6 gxf6
33 xf6+ g5 34 xa6 c4 35 a7 d4 36
a5+ f4 37 a4 e3+ 38 e1 e4 39 xb4
d5 40 a4 h5 41 b4 h4 42 b8 d3 43 b3
h3 44 h8 0-1

98. B89
DeFirmian NickE(2605)
Gurevich Dmitry(2525)
Worldop. 1995.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 d3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 dxd4 d6 5
d3 d6 6 c4 e6 7 b3 d6 8 e3 e7 9 e2
c7 10 O-O-O a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 dxb3+



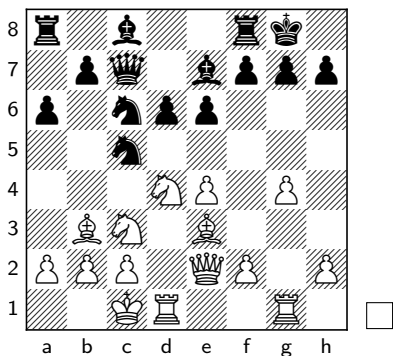
Position after 12... dxb3+

13 axb3 d7 14 h4 b4 15 a4 c5 16 h5
d7 17 b1 xa4 18 bxa4 b7 19 g6 f6 20
f3 xa4 21 c4 O-O 22 gxf7+ xf7 23 xe6
xe6 24 xe6 dxb2 25 dxf8 dx1 26 dx1
xf8 27 dx6 e7 28 d7 xf3 29 d4 f1+
30 b2 d1 31 c3 f6 32 c2 e1 33 xf6
gxf6 34 cxb4 xe4 35 c3 e5 36 d6 a5 37
bxa5 1/2-1/2

99. B89
SionCastro Marcelino(2390)
Shirov Alexei(2710)
Leon. 1995.??.??

1 e4
King Romero Holmes Boensch

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 1 | ... | c5 |
| 2 | Qf3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | Qf6 |
| 4 | Qc3 | cx d4 |
| 5 | Qx d4 | Qc6 |
| 6 | Qc4 | e6 |
| 7 | Qe3 | Qe7 |
| 8 | Qe2 | a6 |
| 9 | Qb3 | Qc7 |
| 10 | O-O-O | O-O |
| 11 | Qhg1 | Qd7 |
| 12 | g4 | Qc5 |



Position after 12... Qc5

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 13 | Qf5 | b5 |
| 14 | Qd5 | |

King There is something very appealing about the way Shirov declines to capture any of the sacrificed pieces, but instead seeks to build up his own attack The course of the game proves Blacks strategy to be correct

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 14 | ... | Qb7 |
|----|-----|-----|

[14... exd5? Boensch 15 Qx d5 Qb7 16 e5! Qe6 17 exd6 Qd8 18 f4→ Hellers,S-Mednis,E Copenhagen op (09) 1991 1/2 48]

[14... Qe8? Boensch 15 Qxe7+ Qxe7 16 e5 Qb7 17 exd6 Qxd6 18 Qe4 Qc7 19 g5 Qe5 20 Qg3 Qg6 21 Qh5 Qf8 22 Qxh7+ Qxh7 23 Qh3 1-0 Nijboer,F-Hon,A London Loyds 1992]

| | | |
|----|----|------|
| 15 | g5 | Qfc8 |
|----|----|------|

[15... exf5?! Boensch 16 g6! hxg6 17 Qxg6 Qe5 18 Qxg7+!! Qxg7 19 Qg1+ Qg6 20 exf5 Qh8 21 Qd4+ Qf6 22 fxg6 fxg6 23 Qg4 Qh6 24 Qxf6+ Qh7 25 Qe1 Qxd5 26 Qxd5 Qc8 27 Qe7+ Qg8 28 Qg7+ Qf8 29 Qg8+ Qxg8 30 Qe7+ 1-0 Sokolov,A-Salov,V Nikolaev 1983 - Inf 36/322]

[15... b4?! Boensch 16 g6[16 Qh5! bxc3 17 Qg3 Qb6 18 bxc3+- Sokolov,A - ECO] 16... hxg6 17 Qa4 exd5 18 Qxc5 dxc5 19 exd5 Qf6 20 dxc6 Qxc6 21 Qd6 Qe7+ Levitina, I-Ioseliani,N USSR 1977 0-1 27 - Inf 24/386]

| | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 16 | Qg3 | |
|----|-----|--|

-i

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 16 | ... | Qe5 |
|----|-----|-----|

[16... b4 Boensch 17 Qh3 g6 18 Qh6+ Qg7 19 Qxc6 bxc3 20 Qf3 cxb2+ 21 Qb1 Qf8 22 Qg4!→ Efimov,O-Starodubcev USSR 1989 1-0 40 - Inf 48/355]

[16... exf5 Boensch 17 g6 Qe5[17... hxg6 18 exf5 Qe5 19 fxg6 Qxd5 20 Qxd5 Qb7 21 gxf7+ Qxf7 22 Qh5+ g6 23 Qh7+ Qe8 24 Qxg6+-] 18 exf5→]

[16... Qf8!? Romero Holmes]

| | | |
|----|--------|--|
| 17 | Qxb7?N | |
|----|--------|--|

[17 Qh3 Qg6 18 Qh5 Qf8 19 Qd4 Qxd5 20 Qh6 Qxg5+ 21 Qxg5 f6 22 Qh6+ Qh8 23 Qxf6 e5 24 Qf3 Qe6 25 Qxc5 Qxc5 26 Qg3 b4 27 Qf7+ Qxf7 28 Qxf7 Qc7 29 Qd5 Brunner,L-Wittman/Graz/1991/ Qac8+-]

[17 f4! exf5[17... b4 18 Qxc5! dxc5[18... bxc3 19 Qxb7 cxb2+ 20 Qb1 Qxb7 21 Qxe7+ Qxe7 22 Qxd6+-] 19 Qxe7+ Qxe7 20 Qxb7 Qxb7 21 fxe5 bxc3 22 Qxc3±[22 Qxc3 Qc7 23 Qd6±]] [17... Qg6 18 Qxg7 Qxg7 19 f5→] [17... exd5 18 fxe5 dxe5 19 exd5±] [17... Qxd5 18 Qxe7+ Qxe7 19 exd5 Qc4 20 Qxc5 Qxc5 21 Qh3+-] 18 Qxc5! Qg6[18... dxc5 19 fxe5±[19 fxe5 b4 20 Qxb7 Qxb7 21 Qd5±]] 19 Qe3 b4 20 Qxb7 Qxb7 21 Qd5 fxe4 22 f5±[22 f5 Boensch Qe5 23 Qb6±]]

17 ... ♖xb7?
 [17... ♖xb7 18 ♜xe7+ ♖xe7 19 f4 ♜ed7! [19... ♜c4?! 20 ♙d4 ♜d7 [20... b4 21 ♖xc4 bxc3 22 ♖xc3±] 21 ♖h3 b4 [21... ♜f8 22 f5! exf5 23 ♜d5→] 22 ♖h5 ♜f8 23 ♙xg7! bxc3 [23... ♜xg7 24 f5! f6 [24... exf5 25 exf5→] 25 ♖h6+ ♜h8 [25... ♜f7 26 g6++→] 26 gxf6 ♖f7 27 ♜e2→] 24 ♙xc3→] 20 f5 [20 a3!± Boensch] 20... b4 21 f6 ♖e8! 22 f×g7 bxc3 23 ♖h5 cxb2+ 24 ♜b1 ♜xe4 25 ♖h3 ♜c3+ 26 ♜xb2 ♜xd1+ 27 ♜c1 ♜xg7 28 ♖h6+ ♜g8 29 g6 ♜xe3 30 ♖xh7+ ♜f8→]

18 ♜xe7+?!
 [18 ♙b6! ♖d7 19 ♙d4 [19 ♜xe7+ Boensch ♖xe7 20 f4 ♜c4 21 ♙d4 b4 22 ♜a4 e5!=] 19... exf5 20 ♙xe5 ♖e6 [20... f×e4∞] 21 ♙d4 b4 22 ♜d5 ♙d8±]

18 ... ♖xe7
19 ♙d4
 [19 f4 Boensch ♜c4 20 ♙d4 b4 21 ♜a4 [21 ♙f6 ♖c7 22 ♖h5 bxc3 23 ♙xc3 [23 ♖h3 cxb2+ 24 ♜b1 ♜a3+ 25 ♜xb2 ♖xc2+ 26 ♜xa3 ♖xe4→] 23... d5→] 21... e5!=]

19 ... b4!
20 ♜a4 ♜c4!
21 b3!? ♜a3
22 c4?!

[22 ♖d2 Romero Holmes]

22 ... bxc3
23 ♜b6 ♜b5!

[23... c2? Boensch 24 ♖d2 ♜b5 25 ♙b2→]

24 ♙f6?

[24 ♜xc8 ♖xc8 25 ♖c2 [25 a4 c2! 26 ♖d2 ♜xd4 27 ♖xd4 d5! 28 b4 e5 29 ♖d2 ♖xb4 30 ♖xc2 ♜c5→] 25... ♜c5! [25... d5 Boensch 26 a4 ♜xd4 27 ♖xd4 ♖c5 28 ♖gd3 [28 ♖dd3 d4→] 28... d×e4 29 ♖xe4 ♖xg5+→] 26 ♙xc5 d×c5→]

[24 ♜xa8? Boensch d5! 25 ♖c2 ♖a3+ 26 ♜b1 ♖b4→]

[24 a4 Romero Holmes c2!→]

24 ... ♖c7
25 ♜xc8
 [25 ♜xa8? Boensch ♖c5 26 ♖c2 gxf6 27 gxf6+ ♜h8 28 ♖g7 ♖e5→ / Qf4, Na3]

25 ... ♖xc8
26 a4 e5!!

[26... ♖a5 27 ♖a2 ♜c5→ [27... ♜c5! Boensch 28 b4 ♖xa4 29 ♖xa4 ♜xa4→]]

27 ♖a2?

[27 ♖c4 c2! 28 ♖d2□ ♖xc4 29 bxc4 ♜d4 30 ♖xd4 exd4 31 ♙xd4 ♖xc4 32 ♖b3 [32 ♖c3 ♖xc3 33 ♙xc3 ♜c5 34 f3! ♜xa4 35 ♙d4 [35 ♙b4 ♜c5 36 ♜xc2 ♜e6→] 35... ♜c5 36 ♜xc2 ♜e6 37 ♙e3 f6 38 h4 ♜f7 39 ♜c3 ♜d8→] 32... ♖xd4 33 ♖xb7 g6→ [33... g6 Boensch 34 f3 ♖xa4 35 ♜xc2 ♖a3 36 ♖b3 [36 f4 ♖f3→] 36... ♖xb3 37 ♜xb3 f6 38 gxf6 [38 h4 h5→] 38... ♜f7 39 ♜a4 ♜xf6 40 f4 g5→]]

[27 a×b5 Boensch ♖a5 28 ♖g4 ♖c7 [28... ♖a1+ 29 ♜c2 ♖b2+ 30 ♜d3∞] 29 b6 [29 ♜c2 ♖a2+ 30 ♜d3 ♜c5+ 31 ♜e3 [31 ♜xc3 ♜xe4+ 32 ♜d3 ♖c2+ 33 ♜e3 ♖c3+ 34 ♖d3 ♖xd3#] 31... c2→] 29... ♖a2→]

27 ... c2
28 ♖dd3

[28 ♖d2 Boensch ♜c3 29 ♖xc2 ♜xe4→]

28 ... ♖a5→+
29 ♖ge3

[29 b4 Boensch ♖xb4 30 a×b5 ♖e1+→]

29 ... ♜c5
30 ♖d5 ♜c3
31 ♖xc2 ♜xd5
32 exd5 ♜xb3+

King White failed to open a file on the Kside, but on the Qside

33 ♖xb3 ♖e1+

0-1

100.

B89

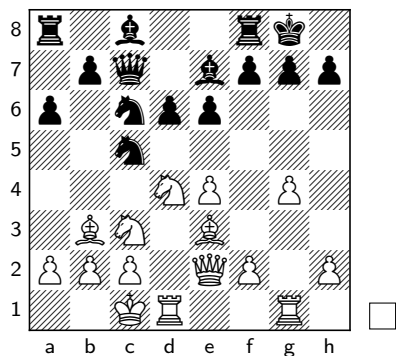
□ Szuk Balazs(2350)

■ Krakops Maris(2440)

EU chJMU20.

1996.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
 O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♖c7 11 ♚hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
 ♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♚fc8 16 ♚g3
 ♘e5 17 f4 ♘g6 18 ♘xg7 b4 19 f5 bxc3 20 fxg6
 hxg6 21 ♙d4 ♙xd5 22 exd5 e5 23 ♘f5 gxf5
 24 ♙xc5 cxb2+ 25 ♙xb2 ♖xc5 26 g6 ♙f6 27
 gxf7+ ♙f8 28 ♚g8+ ♙e7 0-1

101.

B89

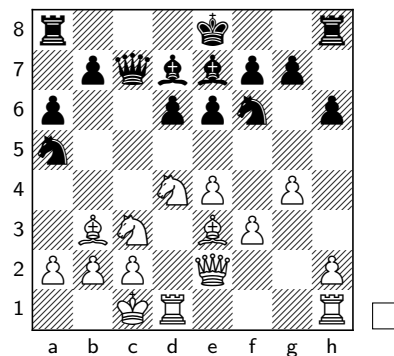
□ Zapata Alonso(2505)

■ Schuster Carlos(2290)

MardelPlataop.

1996.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♙d7 9
 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♙e7 11 g4 h6 12 f3 ♘a5



Position after 12... ♘a5

13 h4 g6 14 g5 ♘h5 15 ♖f2 hxg5 16 hxg5
 b5 17 ♙b1 ♘c4 18 ♙c1 ♖c5 19 f4 a5 20 ♙xc4
 ♖xc4 21 ♘ce2 ♚c8 22 ♘g3 e5 23 fxe5 dxe5
 24 ♘f3 ♖c7 25 ♚d5 ♙e6 26 ♚xe5 ♙g4 27 ♙f4
 ♙xf3 28 ♖xf3 ♖xc2+ 29 ♙a1 ♚h7 30 a3 ♙f8
 31 ♘h5 ♚xh5 32 ♚xh5 gxh5 33 g6 ♙f6 34
 ♙h6+ ♙g8 35 ♖xf6 ♖d1+ 36 ♙a2 1-0

102.

B89

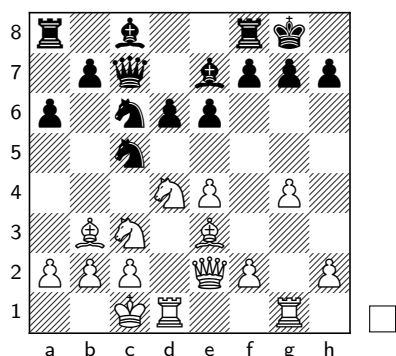
□ Onischuk Alexander(2605)

■ Shirov Alexei(2685)

BL9697.

1996.??.??

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | ♘f6 |
| 4 | ♘c3 | cxd4 |
| 5 | ♘xd4 | ♘c6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | ♙e7 |
| 8 | ♙b3 | O-O |
| 9 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 10 | O-O-O | ♖c7 |
| 11 | ♚hg1 | ♘d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♘c5 |



Position after 12... Qc5

13 Qf5 b5

[13... exf5?]

14 d5

[14 Qxe7+=]

14 ... b7

15 g5 f8

16 g3 f8

[16... Qe5]

17 Ph5

[17 Qh6+ Bangiev Ph8[17... g×h6 18 g×h6+ Ph8 19 Qxc6+-] 18 Qxc6 Qxc6 19 Pf3 g×h6[19... Qe8 20 g6 g×h6[20... b4 21 g×f7 Qd7 22 Qd4 bxc3 23 P×g7 Qb3+[23... Q×g7 24 Q×g7+ Ph×g7 25 Pg1+-] 24 axb3 cxb2+ 25 Ph×b2 Pxc2+ 26 Pa1] 21 Qd4+ e5 22 Qd5+-] [19... Pa7 20 b4] 20 g×h6 f5 21 Pdg1 Qe7[21... Pf7 22 Ph5] 22 P×f5±]

[17 Ph3]

17 ... g6

[17... b4? 18 Qh6+]

18 Qh6+ Ph8

[18... Ph7 Shirov,A 19 Pf3]

19 Ph4 b4

20 Qxc6

[20 Qg4 Q bxc3 21 Ph3[21 Qf6? h6[21... h6 22 Qg4 h5 23 Qf6 cxb2+ 24 Pb1 Qg7 25 Ph3 Qa4+-]] 21... f5[21... h5? 22 Qf6 Qg7[22... cxb2+ 23 Pb1 Qa4 24 Qxh5 Qc3+ 25 Ph×b2 Qxd1+ 26 Phc1+-] 23 Pg4+- ! Shirov, A Qxf6 24 Phxh5+ g×h5[24... Phg8 25 g×f6 Qd3+ 26 Pb1!+-] 25 P×h5+ Phg8 26 g×f6] 22 Qf6 h6 23 P×h6+ Q×h6 24 Phxh6+ Phg7 25 Phh7+ Phf8 26 Phh8+= [26 Phh8+ Shirov,A Ph7 27 Phh7+ Phd8 28 Phh8+ Ph7+=]]

20 ... bxc3

[20... Qxc6?! Shirov,A 21 Qxc5 dxc5[21... bxc3? 22 Qd4+±] 22 Qe2∞]

21 Qxc5

[21 Qxb7 Shirov,A cxb2+ 22 Pb1 Qa4[22... Qxb7 23 Qd4+ e5 24 Pc3 Pe7 25 Pxc8 Pxc8 26 Qxb2 Qc5±] 23 Qd4+ e5 24 Qxc8 Pxc8 25 Qd2 exd4±]

21 ... cxb2+

22 Pb1 Qxc6

23 Pxd6 Qa4

[23... Qxd6?? Shirov,A 24 Qxd6+-]

24 Pc3 Qxd6

[24... Qg7 Shirov,A 25 e5±]

25 Qd4+

[25 Qxd6? Shirov,A Qxc2+-]

25 ... e5

26 Pxc7 Pxc7

27 Qxb2 Pb8

! Shirov,A

28 Pa1 Pb2

[28... Pxc2? Shirov,A 29 Pf4+-]

29 Qxf7+

[29 Ph×b2? Shirov,A Pxc2+ 30 Pb1 Qa3 31 Qxf7+ Phg7 32 Phh6+ Phg8+-]

29 ... Pxf7

[29... Phg8 Shirov,A 30 Qxd6 Pxc2± 31 Phh3!]

30 Ph×b2

Shirov,A: Q 6/f3

30 ... ♖f3
[30... ♖b7+ Shirov,A 31 ♜c1 ♖c7-+]

31 ♖g4
[31 ♜b1? Shirov,A ♙d7-+]

31 ... ♙a3+
32 ♜a1

! Shirov,A

32 ... ♖xg2
33 ♖h3

! Shirov,A

33 ... ♙e7
[33... ♙f8-+ Shirov,A]

34 ♖c8+ ♖f8
35 ♖xa6 ♙xc2
36 h4

[36 ♖c6? Shirov,A ♙d3 37 ♖d5 ♖f1+ 38 ♜b2 ♖b1+ 39 ♜c3 ♙b4+ 40 ♜xd3 ♖d1+-+]

[36 ♖c4! Shirov,A ♖f2! [36... ♙a3?! 37 ♖b5 ♜g8 [37... ♙d6 38 ♖c6 ♙a3 39 ♖b5] 38 ♖d5+ ♖f7 39 ♖a8+ ♙f8 40 ♖d5-] 37 ♖c8+ ♙f8-]

36 ... ♙c5
[36... ♖b8 Shirov,A 37 a4 ♙xe4-+]

37 ♜b2 ♙xe4
38 ♖e6 ♖b8+

[38... ♙d4+ Shirov,A 39 ♜b3 ♜g7-+]

39 ♜c3 ♙d4+
40 ♜c4 ♙f5
41 ♖f7 ♖c8+
42 ♜d5 ♙h3

[42... ♖d8+ Shirov,A 43 ♜c4 e4?? 44 ♖e7 ♖d7? 45 ♖f8#]

43 h5 g×h5
44 ♖f3

! Shirov,A

44 ... ♙g4

[44... ♖d8+ Shirov,A 45 ♜e4]

45 ♖f6+

[45 ♖f7 Shirov,A ♙c3 46 ♖f6+ ♜g8 47 g6 h×g6 48 ♖×g6+ ♜f8]

45 ... ♜g8
46 g6 h×g6
47 ♖×g6+ ♜f8
48 ♖f6+ ♜e8
49 ♖g6+ ♜e7
50 ♖g7+ ♜d8
51 ♖f6+

[51 ♜d6 ∩ Shirov,A ♙c5+ 52 ♜xe5-]

51 ... ♜c7
52 ♖c6+ ♜b8
53 ♖b5+ ♜a7
54 ♖a5+ ♜b7
55 ♖b4+ ♙b6
56 ♜xe5 ♖c5+
57 ♜d6 ♙c8
58 ♖a4 ♜b8
59 ♖b4 ♜a7
60 ♖a4+ ♖a5
61 ♖c4 ♙b7
62 a4

[62 ♖h4- Shirov,A]

62 ... ♖c5
63 ♖b4 ♖d5+
64 ♜e6 ♙d8

! Shirov,A Shirov,A: / h4+

65 ♖×b7+

? Shirov,A

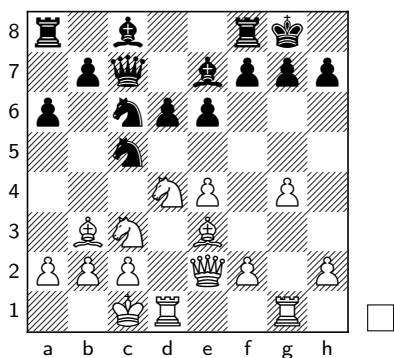
65 ... ♜×b7
66 ♜×d5 h4
67 ♜e4 h3
68 ♜f3 ♙h4

0-1

103. B89
□ Ginsburg G.(2485)
■ Lanka Zigurds(2575)
CappellelaGrande. 1997.???.??

69/ (242)

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | d6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | ♙e7 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♖c7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | O-O |
| 11 | ♞hg1 | ♘d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♘c5 |



Position after 12... ♘c5

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 13 | ♘f5 | b5 |
| 14 | ♙d5 | ♙b7 |
| 15 | g5 | ♞fc8 |
| 16 | ♖h5 | ♘e5?! |
| 17 | f4 | ♘g6 |
| 18 | ♞g3!N | |

[18 ♘xg7 b4!? Lanka,Z[18... ♖xg7 19 f5 exd5 20 ♙d4+ ♖g8 21 ♞g3!]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 18 | ... | b4 |
| 19 | ♞h3 | ♘f8 |

[19... ♖f8 20 ♖xh7 ♖e8 21 ♙xc5 dxc5 22 ♙xe6!+- Ginsburg,G]

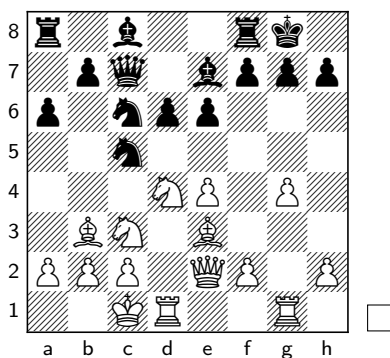
| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 20 | ♙d4! | exd5 |
| 21 | ♙xg7! | ♙d8 |
| 22 | ♙d4 | f6 |
| 23 | gxf6 | ♘g6 |
| 24 | f7+ | |

1-0

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 104. | B89 |
| ♠ Yudasin Leonid(2595) | |
| ♣ Sher MironN(2475) | |
| RUS Cup1Chigorinmem. | 1996.???.?? |

1 e4
Yudasin,L

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | ... | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | ♘f6 |
| 4 | ♘c3 | cxd4 |
| 5 | ♘xd4 | ♘c6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | a6 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | ♙e7 |
| 9 | O-O-O | O-O |
| 10 | ♞hg1 | ♖c7 |
| 11 | ♙b3 | ♘d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♘c5 |



Position after 12... ♘c5

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 13 | ♘f5 | ♞d8 |
|----|-----|-----|

[13... b5 14 ♘xe7+[14 ♙d5!? ♙b7 15 g5 ♞fc8[15...exf5 16 g6 hxg6 17 ♞xg6 ♘e5 18 ♞xg7+! ♖xg7 19 ♞g1+ ♘g6 20 exf5± Sokolov, A-Salov,V/Nikolaev/1983/1:0/30/] 16 ♞g3 ♘e5 17 ♙xb7 ♘xb7 18 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7∞ Sion Castro,M-Shirov,A/Leon/1995/0:1/33/] 14... ♖xe7 15 g5! ♙b7 16 f3 ♞ac8 17 ♖b1 ♞c7∞ Rytshagov,M-Shirov,A/URS/1990/0,5/22/]

[13... ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 b5 15 ♖xe7+ ♖xe7 16 ♗d3 d5 17 exd5 ♖xd5 18 ♖xd5 exd5 19 f4 ♙b7 20 ♖g3 ♗e7 21 ♙d4 ♖fe8 22 f5 Nijboer,F-Cebalo,M/Luzern/1989/0,5/22/]

14 ♖xe7+

[14 g5 Yudasin,L ♖xb3+[14... ♙f8 15 ♖h6+ ♙h8 16 ♗h5 ♖xb3+ 17 axb3→] [14... exf5 15 ♖d5 ♗a5 16 ♙xc5 / 17 g6, 17 Qh5 /=] [14... b5 15 ♙d5∞] 15 axb3 exf5 16 ♖d5 ♗a5 17 ♙b6 ♗a1+ 18 ♙d2 ♗xb2 19 ♖xe7+ ♖xe7 20 ♙xd8 ♖c6∞]

14 ... ♗xe7

[14... ♖xe7!? 15 g5 b5∞]

[14... ♖xe7! (Yudasin,L) / b5, Bb7]

15 g5 b5
16 ♗h5

[16 h4!? (Yudasin,L) / h5, g6]

16 ... ♙b7?

[16... b4 17 ♖a4 ♖xe4 18 f3[18 ♖b6 ♖b8 19 ♖xc8 ♖bxc8 20 ♖g4 f5 21 ♖h4 g6∞] 18... ♖c5 19 ♖xc5 dxc5 20 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8[20... ♖xd8 21 ♖g3 e5 22 g6+→] 21 ♖g4 g6 22 ♗h6 ♗f8 23 ♗xf8+ ♙xf8 24 ♙xc5+±]

[16... ♖b8! 17 ♖g3 g6 18 ♗h6 ♗f8 19 ♗h4 a5→]

17 ♖g3 g6
18 ♗h6 ♗f8
19 ♗h4 ♗e7

[19... ♖ac8 20 ♖h3 ♗g7[20... h5 21 g×h6 ♙h7 22 ♙g5±] 21 f4→ / f5-f6/ Yudasin,L: / Bf4 g7[21 ♙b1 (Yudasin,L) / Bf4 g7]]

20 ♖h3 h5
21 g×h6

! Yudasin,L

21 ... ♗×h4
22 ♖×h4

+/- Yudasin, L Yudasin,L: / Bg5-f6

22 ... ♖xb3+

[22... ♙h7 23 ♙g5 ♖d7 24 ♙f6 b4 25 ♖e2 ♖e5[25... ♖a5 26 f3 / Ng1-h3-g5/] 26 ♖g1! g5!□ 27 ♙×g5 ♖xe4 28 ♙e3±]

23 axb3 f6
24 ♖h3!

Yudasin,L: / Bb6, Rhd3

24 ... ♖d7?

[24... ♖e5 25 f3±]

[24... ♖e7 Yudasin,L 25 ♖f3 ♙f7 26 ♙d4 / Rfd3, Bb6+/-]

25 ♙c5

+/- Yudasin,L

25 ... ♖e5

[25... ♖ad8 26 ♙b6[26 ♖hd3 Yudasin, L] 26... ♖c8 27 ♖hd3 b4 28 ♖a4 ♖e5 29 ♖d4]

26 ♖xd6 ♖xd6
27 ♙xd6 ♖f7

Yudasin,L

28 ♙e7

! Yudasin,L

28 ... ♖g5

[28... f5 29 h7+[29 exf5 Yudasin,L exf5[29... g×f5 30 ♖g3+] 30 h7+ ♙g7 31 ♙c5 ♖d8 32 ♖h4[32 ♖e2]] 29... ♙g7 30 e5! ♖xe5 31 h8♗+ ♖×h8 32 ♖×h8 ♙×h8[32... ♖c6 33 ♖d8! ♖xe7 34 ♖d7] 33 ♙f6+→]

29 ♖d3 ♖xe4

[29... ♖h7 Yudasin,L 30 ♖d7]

30 ♖d7 ♖xc3
31 ♙xf6!

1-0

105.

B89

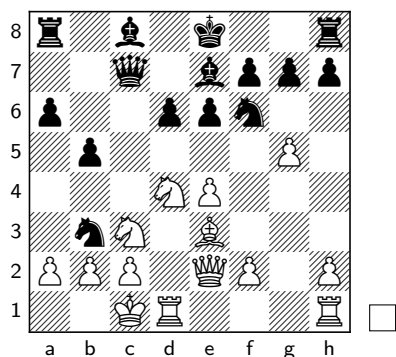
□ Onischuk Alexander(2580)

■ VanderWiel JohnTH(2535)

Wijk B.

1996.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖c8 19 f3 ♘xa4 20
♖xa6 ♘c5 21 ♖b5+ ♘d7 22 ♖d2 O-O 23
g6 ♘c5 24 h6 fxg6 25 hxg7 ♖f7 26 ♖xb4 ♖b8
27 ♖c4 d5 28 exd5 exd5 29 ♖a2 ♖b7 30 ♘b3
♘xb3 31 ♖xb3 ♖xb3 32 cxb3 ♖xb3 33 ♙d4
♙f6 34 f4 ♙xg7 35 ♙xg7 ♖xg7 36 ♖f1 ♖f5 37
♖c2 ♖b4 38 ♖df2 h5 39 b3 ♖b7 40 ♖c3 d4+
41 ♖xd4 ♖xb3 42 ♖f3 ♖xf3 43 ♖xf3 h4 44 ♖e3
♖h6 45 ♖f1 ♖h5 46 ♖g1 ♖a5 47 ♖f3 ♖a3+ 48
♖f2 ♖a2+ 49 ♖f3 ♖a3+ 50 ♖f2 ♖a2+ 51 ♖f3
h3 52 ♖g5+ ♖h6 53 ♖g3 ♖a3+ 54 ♖g4 h2 55
♖xa3 h1♖ 56 ♖h3+ ♖xh3+ 57 ♖xh3 1/2-1/2

106.

B89

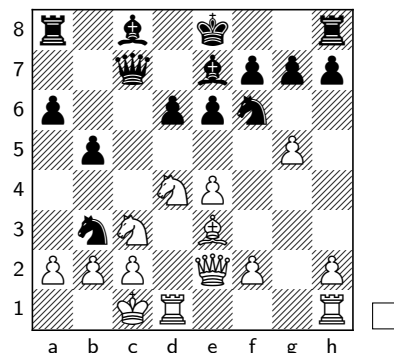
□ Rytshagov Mikhail(2495)

■ Veingold Aleksandr(2425)

FIN chT9697.

1996.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 ♙b3
♖c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖c8 19 f3 ♘xa4 20
♖xa6 ♘c5 21 ♖b5+ ♖d7 22 b3 e5 23 ♖xd7+
♖xd7 24 ♘f5 ♘e6 25 ♖d5 g6 26 ♘xe7 ♖xe7
27 ♙d2 ♖c5 28 hxg6 1/2-1/2

107.

B89

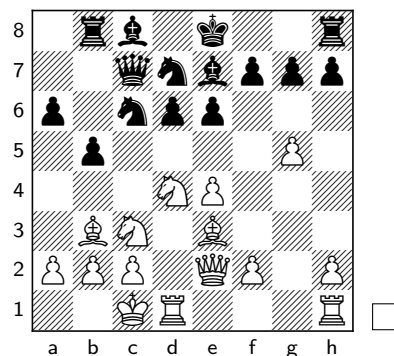
□ Ladic Josip(2190)

■ Stefanac Berislav(0)

CRO chT2.

1996.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9
O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 b5 11 g4 ♖b8 12 g5 ♘d7



Position after 12... ♘d7

13 ♙xe6 ♘b6 14 ♙xc8 ♘xd4 15 ♙xd4 ♖xc8
16 ♙xg7 ♙xg5+ 17 ♖b1 ♖g8 18 ♘d5 ♘xd5
19 exd5+ ♖e7 20 ♖g4 ♖c4 21 ♖f5 ♖d7 22
♖xg5 1-0

108.

B89

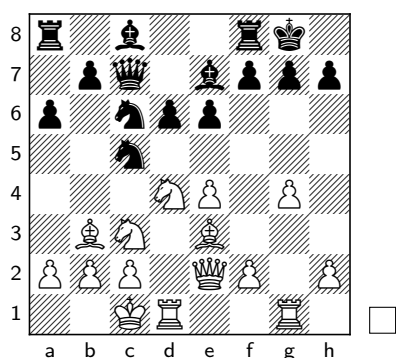
□ Kiik Kalle(2385)

■ Niemela Antti(2220)

HelsinkiWeop.

1996.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♞hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♞fc8 16 ♙xc6
♙xc6 17 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18 ♙xc5 dxc5 19 e5
♞d8 20 f4 ♞xd1+ 21 ♞xd1 ♞d8 22 ♖f2 b4 23
♞xd8+ ♖xd8 24 ♘d1 ♖d5 25 b3 ♙f8 26 ♖d2
f6 27 exf6 gxf6 28 ♘e3 ♖xd2+ 29 ♙xd2 f×g5
30 f×g5 ♙e4 31 ♘g4 ♙e7 32 h4 ♙f5 33 ♘e3
♙e4 34 ♘c4 ♙f5 35 h5 ♙g4 36 h6 ♙f5 37 ♘e5
♙f8 38 c4 a5 39 ♙c1 ♙e4 40 ♙b2 ♙f5 41 a4
♙e4 42 ♙c1 ♙f5 43 ♙d2 ♙e4 44 ♘d7+ ♙f7
45 ♘xc5 ♙h1 46 ♙e3 e5 47 ♘e4 ♙g6 48 c5
1-0

109.

B89

□ Pirozhkov Alexandr(2275)

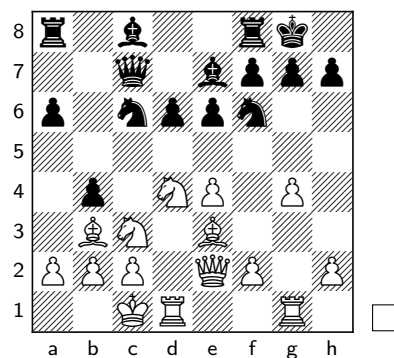
■ Chemeris Roman(0)

Yaltaop.

1996.??.??

1 e4 c5
2 ♘f3 ♘c6
3 d4 cxd4
4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 d6

6 ♙c4 e6
7 ♙e3 ♙e7
8 ♖e2 a6
9 ♙b3 O-O
10 O-O-O ♖c7
11 ♞hg1 b5
12 g4 b4



Position after 12... b4

13 ♘xc6 ♖xc6
14 ♘d5 ♘xd5
15 exd5 ♖b7
16 dxe6

[16 f4!? a5 17 dxe6 fxe6 18 ♞ge1∞]

16 ... fxe6

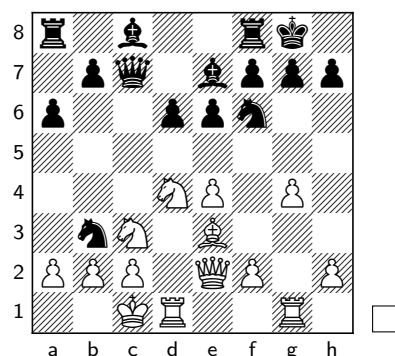
[16... ♙xe6!]

17 ♙d4

[17 f4 d5 18 h3 a5[18... ♙d7 19 f5] 19 ♙a4∞]

17 ... d5
18 g5 ♙d6
19 c4?! bxc3
20 ♙xc3 ♙d7
21 ♙c2 ♞ac8
22 ♖d3 ♞f5
23 ♖h3 ♞xc3
24 ♖xc3 ♞xf2
25 h4 ♙e8
26 g6 h×g6
27 ♞df1 ♞f5
28 ♙xf5 g×f5
29 ♞f2 ♖c7
30 ♞fg2 ♖xc3+

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 31 | bxc3 | ♙f4+ |
| 32 | ♖c2 | ♙h6 |
| 33 | ♖d3 | e5 |
| 34 | c4 | e4+ |
| 35 | ♖d4 | dxc4 |
| 36 | ♖e5 | ♙d7 |
| 37 | ♖d1 | ♙a4 |
| 38 | ♖d6 | e3 |
| 39 | ♖xh6 | e2 |
| 40 | ♖xe2 | g×h6 |
| 41 | ♖xf5 | c3 |
| 42 | ♖e7 | ♙c2+ |
| 43 | ♖f4 | ♙d3 |
| 44 | ♖e3 | ♙c4 |
| 45 | a3 | ♙b5 |
| 46 | ♖c7 | ♖h8 |
| 47 | ♖d4 | c2 |
| 48 | ♖xc2 | ♖g7 |
| 49 | ♖c5 | ♖g6 |
| 50 | ♖d2 | ♖h5 |
| 51 | ♖d4 | ♙e2 |
| 52 | ♖b6 | ♙f1 |
| 53 | a4 | ♙e2 |
| 54 | a5 | ♙f1 |
| 55 | ♖a7 | ♙e2 |
| 56 | ♖d6 | ♙f1 |
| 57 | ♖xa6 | ♙xa6 |
| 58 | ♖xa6 | ♖xh4 |
| 59 | ♖b5 | ♖g3 |
| 60 | a6 | |



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

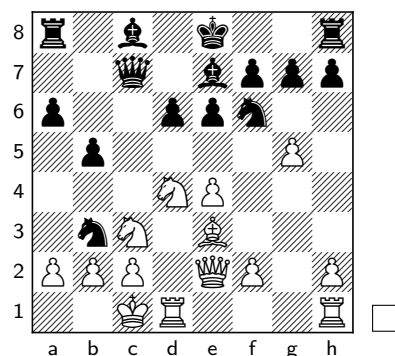
13 axb3 b5 14 g5 ♖d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♖a4 ♖c5
 17 f5 g6 18 f6 ♙d8 19 ♖xc5 dxc5 20 ♖f3 a5
 21 ♖f2 a4 22 ♖h4 h5 23 g×h6 ♖h7 24 ♙f4
 ♖b7 25 ♖g5+ ♖h8 26 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 27 h7 axb3
 28 cxb3 ♖d7 29 ♙d6 ♖a1+ 30 ♖c2 ♖xg1 31
 ♖h6 1/2-1/2

111. B89
 ♖ Kristiansen Jens(2395)
 ♙ Schneider LarsAke(2430)
 Esbjerg. 1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-O
 O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+

1-0

110. B89
 ♖ Joentausta Hannu(0)
 ♙ Paakkonen Tauno(0)
 Jyvaskylaop. 1996.??.??



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♙e7 9
 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖a5 12 g4
 ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖d4 ♙f6

20 b3 ♖b5 21 ♖g4 O-O 22 g×h7+ ♜h8 23 h6
g6 24 ♙g5 ♜e7 25 f4 e5 26 ♜×b5 a×b5 27
♜h4 ♙×g5 28 ♜×g5 ♜×g5 29 f×g5 f6 30 g×f6
♙a1+ 31 ♜d2 ♙×d1+ 32 ♙×d1 ♙×f6 33 ♜e3 g5
34 ♙g1 ♙g6 35 ♜f3 ♜×h7 36 ♜g4 ♙f6 37 ♙d1
♜×h6 38 ♙d5 ♙f4+ 39 ♜g3 ♙×e4 40 ♙×d6+
♜h5 41 ♙d5 ♙e3+ 42 ♜f2 ♙c3 43 ♙×b5 ♙×c2+
44 ♜e1 ♜g4 45 ♙×e5 ♜f4 46 ♙b5 ♜e3 47 ♜d1
♙d2+ 48 ♜c1 g4 49 ♙×b4 g3 50 ♙g4 g2 51
♙g3+ ♜f4 52 ♙g8 ♙f2 0-1

112.

B89

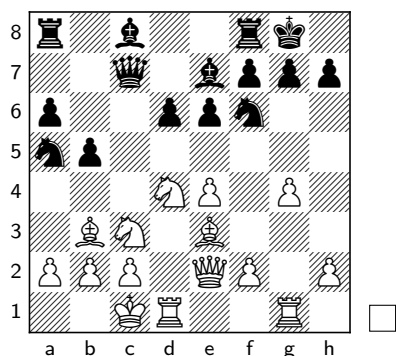
♞ Velimirovic Dragoljub(2520)

♜ Ivanovic Bozidar(2460)

Niksic.

1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ♜×d4 ♜f6
5 ♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♙hg1 ♜a5 12 g4
b5



Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♜×b3+ 14 a×b3 ♜d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♜f5
e×f5 17 ♜d5 ♜d8 18 e×f5 ♙e8 19 g6 f×g6 20
f×g6 h6 21 ♜c4 ♜h8 22 ♙d4 ♙f8 23 ♜c7 ♜c5
24 ♜×a8 ♙e6 25 ♜e2 ♜×a8 26 ♜h5 ♜g8 27
♙×c5 d×c5 28 f5 ♙d5 29 f6 ♙d8 30 f7+ ♜h8
31 ♜h4 a5 32 ♙ge1 a4 33 ♜×d8 ♜×d8 34 ♙e8
♜g5+ 35 ♜b1 ♜×g6 36 ♙×f8+ ♜h7 37 ♙h8+
♜×h8 38 f8♜+ ♙g8 39 ♙d8 ♜e6 1-0

113.

B89

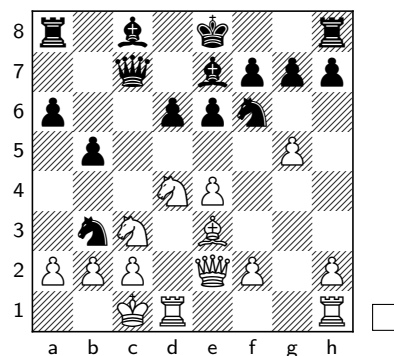
♞ Cabrilo Goran(2320)

♜ Sindik Ervin(2330)

Kecskemet.

1979.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜c3 ♜c6 3 ♜f3 d6 4 d4 c×d4
5 ♜×d4 e6 6 ♙e3 ♜f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♜×b3+



Position after 12... ♜×b3+

13 a×b3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♙b7 16 f3
♜c5 17 ♜b1 ♜a5?! 18 h5 ♜×a4 19 b×a4 ♜×a4
20 g6 ♙f6 21 g×f7+ ♜×f7 22 h6! g6 23 ♜×e6!
b3! 24 c×b3 ♙×e4+ 25 f×e4 ♜×e4+ 26 ♜a2
♜×e6 27 ♙hf1! ♙he8 28 ♙×f6+! ♜×f6 29 ♜f3+!
♜f5 30 ♙d4+ ♜f7 31 ♜b7+ ♙e7 32 ♜×a8+—
♜a5+ 33 ♜b1 ♜f5+ 34 ♜c1 ♜f4+ 35 ♜c2
♜f5+ 36 ♙d3 ♙e2+ 37 ♜c3 ♜a5+ 38 b4 ♜c7+
39 ♙c5! ♙e5 40 ♙f3+ ♙f5 41 ♙×f5+ g×f5 42
♜a7 1-0

114.

B89

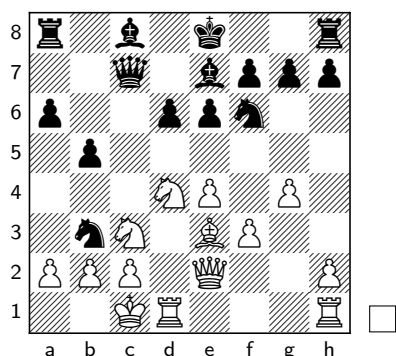
♞ Wedberg Tom(2435)

♜ Shamkovich Leonid(2470)

Reykjavikop.

1982.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ♜×d4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♜e2 ♜c7 9 O-
O-O ♜a5 10 ♙b3 b5 11 f3 ♙e7 12 g4 ♜×b3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♙b7 14 g5 ♘d7 15 h4 b4 16 ♘a4
 ♘c5 17 h5 ♙a5 18 ♘b1 ♘xa4 19 bxa4 ♙xa4
 20 g6 ♙c8 21 h6 h×g6 22 h×g7 ♙g8 23 ♙h8
 ♘d7 24 ♘b3 ♘c7 25 ♙c4+ ♙c6 26 ♙d4 ♙b5
 27 ♙a7+ ♙b7 28 ♘d4 ♙a4 29 e5 ♙xh8 30
 exd6+ ♙xd6 31 g×h8 ♙ ♙xh8 32 ♘xe6+ f×e6
 33 ♙b6+ ♘c8 34 ♙xd6 ♙c6 35 ♙e5 ♙d8 36
 ♙xd8+ ♘xd8 37 ♙g5+ ♘d7 38 ♙g7+ ♘d6
 39 ♙f8+ ♘d5 40 ♙xb4 e5 41 ♙e4+ ♘d6 42
 ♙xg6+ ♘d5 43 ♙f7+ ♘d4 44 ♙b3 e4 45 ♙e3+
 ♘e5 46 f4+ ♘f6 47 ♙g8 ♙d5 48 ♙d4+ ♘e7 49
 ♙g7+ ♘d6 50 b3 ♘c6 51 ♙e5 ♙d7 52 ♙h6+
 ♘d5 53 ♙b6 ♙c6 54 ♙d8+ ♘e6 55 ♙f6+ ♘d7
 56 ♙f7+ ♘c8 57 ♙g8+ ♘d7 58 ♙g7+ ♘e6 59
 ♙g4+ ♘f7 60 f5 ♙h6 61 f6 1-0

115.

B89

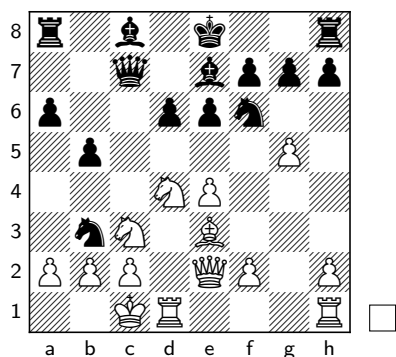
□ Nunn JohnDM(2590)

■ VanderWiel JohnTH(2470)

Wijk.

1982.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♘a4
 ♘c5 17 h5 ♙a5 18 ♘b1 ♘xa4 19 bxa4 ♙xa4
 20 g6 ♙c8 21 h6 h×g6 22 h×g7 ♙g8 23 ♙h8
 ♘d7 24 ♘b3 ♘c7 25 ♙c4+ ♙c6 26 ♙d4 ♙b5
 27 ♙a7+ ♙b7 28 ♘d4 ♙a4 29 e5 ♙xh8 30
 exd6+ ♙xd6 31 g×h8 ♙ ♙xh8 32 ♘xe6+ f×e6
 33 ♙b6+ ♘c8 34 ♙xd6 ♙c6 35 ♙e5 ♙d8 36
 ♙xd8+ ♘xd8 37 ♙g5+ ♘d7 38 ♙g7+ ♘d6
 39 ♙f8+ ♘d5 40 ♙xb4 e5 41 ♙e4+ ♘d6 42
 ♙xg6+ ♘d5 43 ♙f7+ ♘d4 44 ♙b3 e4 45 ♙e3+
 ♘e5 46 f4+ ♘f6 47 ♙g8 ♙d5 48 ♙d4+ ♘e7 49
 ♙g7+ ♘d6 50 b3 ♘c6 51 ♙e5 ♙d7 52 ♙h6+
 ♘d5 53 ♙b6 ♙c6 54 ♙d8+ ♘e6 55 ♙f6+ ♘d7
 56 ♙f7+ ♘c8 57 ♙g8+ ♘d7 58 ♙g7+ ♘e6 59
 ♙g4+ ♘f7 60 f5 ♙h6 61 f6 1-0

116.

B89

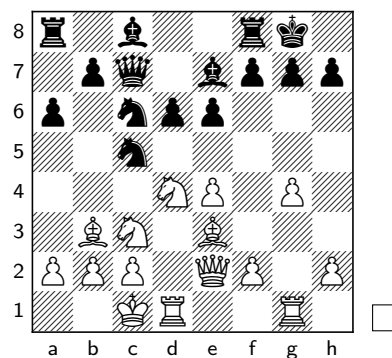
□ Levitina IrinaS(0)

■ Ioseliani Nana(0)

USSR.

1977.??.??

24/386 1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2
 a6 9 O-O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♙hg1 ♘d7
 12 g4 ♘c5

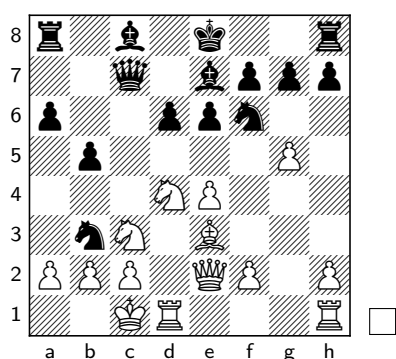


Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 b4 16 g6 h×g6
 17 ♘a4 exd5 18 ♘xc5 dxc5 19 exd5 ♙f6 20
 dxc6 ♙xc6 21 ♘d6 ♙e7 22 ♙g4 ♙ad8 23 ♙xc5
 ♙e5 24 ♙xb4 ♙b8 25 ♙d4 ♙e2 26 ♙ge1 ♙xd4
 27 ♙xe2 ♙xc5 0-1

117. B89
 □ Vaisman Volodia(2485)
 ■ Balashov YuriS(2545)
 Halle. 1976.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♘xb3+

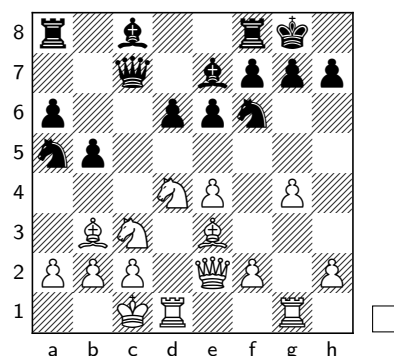


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♙b7 16 h5
 ♙xe4 17 f3 ♙b7 18 g6 hxg6 19 hxg6 ♗xh1 20
 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 ♗xh1 ♘f8 22 ♗h8 ♙f6 23 ♖b1
 ♙d5 24 ♗d2 ♘g6 25 ♗h7 ♗h8 26 ♗xh8 ♘xh8
 27 ♗xb4 ♘g6 28 ♘c3 ♙b7 29 f4 ♘e7 30 ♗a4
 g6 31 ♗b4 ♘f5 32 ♘xf5 gxf5 33 ♙d4 a5 34
 ♗a4 ♙c6 35 ♗c4 d5 36 ♗d3 ♗xf4 37 ♙xf6
 ♖xf6 38 ♗h3 ♖g7 39 ♘e2 ♗e5 40 ♗d3 ♙d7
 41 ♗d2 ♖f7 42 ♖a2 1/2-1/2

118. B89
 □ Stean Michael(2485)
 ■ Mednis EdmarJ(2430)
 MarshallCC. 1977.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
 O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♗c7 11 ♗hg1 ♘a5 12 g4
 b5

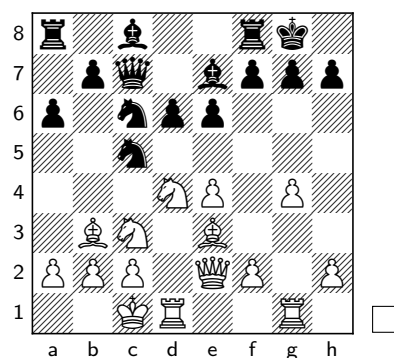


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♘xb3+ 14 axb3 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘f5
 exf5 17 ♘d5 ♗d8 18 e5 ♗e8 19 ♘f6+ 1/2-1/2

119. B89
 □ Sokolov SergeyM(0)
 ■ Grigorian Karen(0)
 USSR. 1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♙e7 9
 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♗hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
 ♘c5

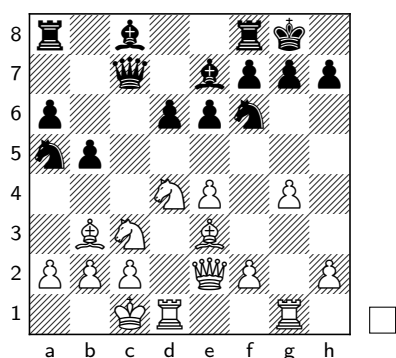


Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 exf5 14 gxf5 ♙d7 15 ♘d5 ♗d8 16
 ♗h5 ♖h8 17 ♗xg7 ♖xg7 18 f6+ *

120. B89
 □ Velimirovic Dragoljub(2520)
 ■ Ivanovic Bozidar(2460)
 JUG ch. 1978.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♙e7 9
 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♞hg1 ♘a5 12 g4
 b5

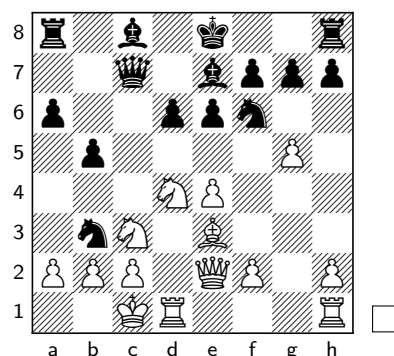


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♘xb3+ 14 axb3 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘a4
 ♙b7 17 f5 e5 18 f6 exd4 19 fxe7 ♞fe8 20 ♞xd4
 ♞xe7 21 ♞xb4 ♙xe4 22 ♘c3 ♙c6 23 ♞h4 ♘f8
 24 ♜d2 ♞ae8 25 ♙d4 ♘g6 26 ♞h3 ♜a5 27
 ♙b1 ♞e2 28 ♜d1 ♜f5 29 ♘xe2 ♜xh3 30 ♞g3
 ♜xh2 31 ♞c3 ♙b5 32 ♘g3 ♙d7 33 ♜f3 ♜d2
 34 ♙e3 ♜e1+ 35 ♙c1 ♜g1 36 ♞e3 ♞xe3 37
 ♜xe3 ♜xe3 38 ♙xe3 ♙f8 39 ♙d4 ♘f4 40 ♘e4
 ♘e6 41 ♙e3 ♙e7 42 ♘g3 g6 43 c4 ♙c6 44
 ♙c2 f6 45 gxf6+ ♙xf6 46 ♙d3 h5 47 b4 h4 48
 ♘e4+ ♙e5 49 ♘g5 ♘f4+ 50 ♙d2 ♘g2 51 ♙g1
 ♙f6 52 ♘h3 g5 0-1

121. B89
 □ Quinteros MiguelA(2520)
 ■ Popovic Petar(2460)
 NoviSad. 1982.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2
 ♜c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+

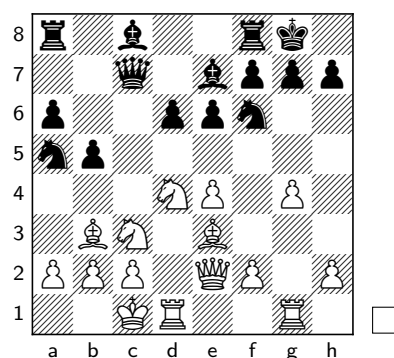


Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♙b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜b7 19 g6 ♙f6 20
 gxf7+ ♙xf7 21 e5 dxe5 22 ♘b3 ♘xa4 23 ♜g4
 ♞ac8 24 h6 ♜c6 25 ♙a1 ♘c3 26 ♘c5 ♘xd1
 27 ♞xd1 ♞hd8 28 hxg7 ♞xd1+ 29 ♜xd1 ♙xg7
 30 ♜h5+ ♙g8 31 ♜g4 ♜h1+ 32 ♙a2 ♜d5+
 33 ♘b3 a5 0-1

122. B89
 □ VanderWiel JohnTH(2500)
 ■ Ligterink Gert(2450)
 Wijk. 1985.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♞hg1 b5 12 g4
 ♘a5



Position after 12... ♘a5

13 g5 ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘a2 ♙b7 17 f5 e5 18 f6 exd4 19 fxe7 ♜fe8 20 ♜xd4 a5 21 ♙f4 ♘e5 22 ♜gd1 ♞xe7 23 ♙b1 ♙c8 24 ♞g2 ♙e6 25 ♜xd6 ♘g6 26 ♙e3 a4 27 ♘xb4 axb3 28 ♙c5 ♞c7 29 ♙b6 ♞c4 30 ♜1d4 ♞b5 31 cxb3 ♙xb3 32 ♘c2 ♘f4 33 ♞d2 ♜ac8 34 ♘e3 ♘e2 35 ♜d3 ♘c1 36 ♜c3 ♞a6 37 ♘c2 ♜xc3 38 ♞xc3 ♞f1 39 ♘e3 ♞h1 40 ♞xc1 ♙a2+ 41 ♙c2 ♙b3+ 42 ♙b1 ♙a2+ 43 ♙c2 ♜c8+ 44 ♙c5 ♙b3+ 45 ♙b1 ♙a2+ 46 ♙c2 ♞xh2+ 47 ♜d2 ♜xc5+ 48 ♙d3 ♞d6+ 49 ♙e2 ♞h2+ 50 ♙d3 ♞d6+ 51 ♙e2 1/2-1/2

123.

B89

□ Lanc Alois(2410)

■ Boensch Uwe(2460)

Rostock.

1984.??.??

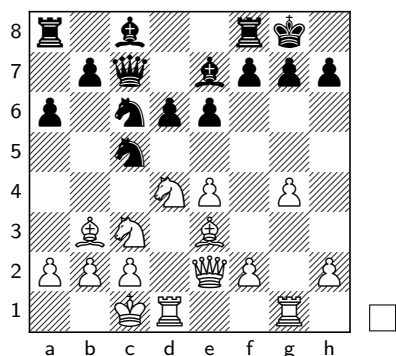
| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♘f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♘xd4 | ♘f6 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | e6 |
| 6 | ♙e3 | ♘c6 |
| 7 | ♙c4 | a6 |
| 8 | ♞e2 | ♙e7 |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♞c7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | O-O |

[10... ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+ 13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4[14 ♘f5 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h3]]

11 g4 ♘d7

[11... ♘xd4 12 ♜xd4]

12 ♜hg1 ♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 13 | ♘f5 | exf5 |
| 14 | gxf5 | ♘e5 |
| 15 | ♘d5 | ♞d8 |
| 16 | f4 | ♘ed7 |
| 17 | ♞g2 | ♘xb3+ |
| 18 | axb3 | g6 |
| 19 | ♙d4 | ♙h4? |
| 20 | ♜d3 | ♘f6 |
| 21 | ♘b6 | ♜b8 |
| 22 | ♜h3 | ♘e8 |
| 23 | ♞g4 | ♘g7 |
| 24 | ♜xh4 | ♙xf5 |
| 25 | exf5 | ♘xf5 |
| 26 | ♞xf5 | ♞xh4 |
| 27 | ♘d5 | ♜fe8 |
| 28 | ♞f6 | ♜e1+ |
| 29 | ♙d2 | ♞xh2+ |
| 30 | ♙xe1 | ♜e8+ |
| 31 | ♙d1 | |

1-0

124.

B89

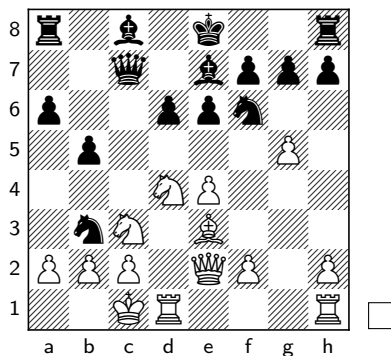
□ DeFirmian NickE(2540)

■ Mateo Ramon(2390)

NewYorkop.

1985.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♞e2 a6 9 O-O ♞c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



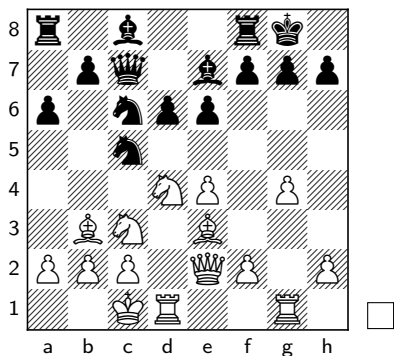
Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 ♜c8 16 h5 b4 17 ♘a4 ♘e5 18 ♙b1 O-O 19 g6 ♙f6 20 h6

♖fe8 21 gxf7+ ♗xf7 22 hxg7 ♕xg7 23 ♗h2
 ♕f6 24 ♖dg1+ ♖h8 25 ♗f4 ♖f8 26 ♖xe6 ♖g6
 27 ♗xd6 ♖fe8 28 ♖g5 ♕xg5 29 ♕xg5 ♖c6 30
 ♗xb4 1-0

125. B89
 ♖ Peelen Piet(2400)
 ♜ Ligterink Gert(2470)
 NLD ch. 1986.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 ♖c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5
 ♖xd4 ♖c6 6 ♕e3 ♖f6 7 ♕c4 ♕e7 8 ♗e2 a6 9
 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♕b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
 ♖c5

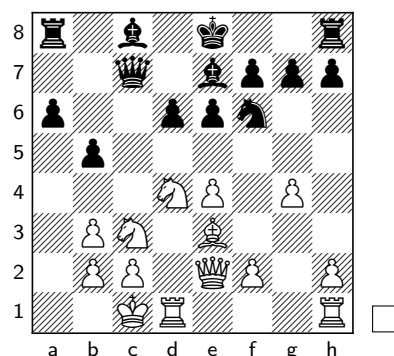


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♕d5 ♕b7 15 g5 b4 16 ♕xc5
 dxc5 17 g6 hxg6 18 ♖xg6 fxg6 19 ♕xe6+ ♖f7
 20 ♖d5 ♕g5+ 21 f4 ♖d4 22 ♖xd4 ♕xd5 23
 ♕xd5 ♕xf4+ 24 ♖b1 cxd4 25 ♕xa8 ♖f6 26
 ♕d5+ ♖h7 27 ♖xd4 ♗c5 28 ♖d1 a5 29 h4
 ♕e5 30 h5 g5 31 ♕b3 ♖f2 32 ♗a6 ♖f6 33 ♗e2
 ♖f2 34 ♗g4 ♕f6 35 ♗e6 g4 36 ♗g8+ ♖h6 37
 ♗e8 1-0

126. B89
 ♖ Hector Jonny(2295)
 ♜ Plachetka Jan(2440)
 Copenhagenop. 1985.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖c6 5
 ♖c3 d6 6 ♕e3 ♖f6 7 ♕c4 a6 8 ♗e2 ♗c7 9 ♕b3
 ♕e7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 ♖xb3+ 12 axb3 b5

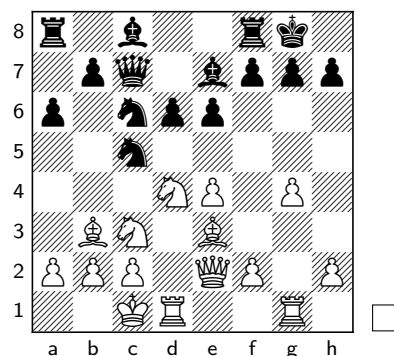


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♖d7 14 h4 ♕b7 15 f3 ♖c5 16 ♖b1
 b4 17 ♖a4 ♗a5 18 h5 ♖xa4 19 bxa4 ♕xg5
 20 ♖b3 ♗d8 21 ♕xg5 ♗xg5 22 ♖xd6 O-O 23
 ♖b6 ♗e7 24 ♖g1 ♖fc8 25 ♗d2 a5 26 ♗h6 g6
 27 hxg6 fxg6 28 ♖d4 ♖a6 29 ♖xg6+ hxg6 30
 ♗xg6+ ♖h8 31 ♗h5+ ♗h7 32 ♗xh7+ ♖xh7
 33 ♖xb7+ ♖g6 34 f4 ♖d6 35 ♖xe6 ♖d1+ 36
 ♖a2 ♖xc2 37 ♖b6 ♖h5 38 ♖b5+ ♖h4 39 ♖b3
 ♖dd2 40 ♖d4 ♖xb2+ 41 ♖c4 ♖g4 42 ♖xa5
 ♖xf4 43 e5 ♖b1 44 ♖b5 ♖c1+ 45 ♖d5 ♖cd1
 1/2-1/2

127. B89
 ♖ Sokolov Andrei(0)
 ♜ Salov Valery(0)
 Nikolaev. 1983.??..??

36/322 1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4
 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♕c4 e6 7 ♕e3 a6 8 ♗e2 ♗c7
 9 O-O-O ♕e7 10 ♕b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12
 g4 ♖c5

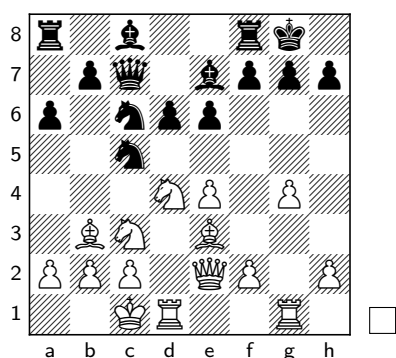


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♜f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 exf5 16 g6
h×g6 17 ♜×g6 ♜e5 18 ♜×g7+ ♝×g7 19 ♜g1+
♜g6 20 exf5 ♜h8 21 ♙d4+ ♙f6 22 f×g6 f×g6
23 ♜g4 ♜h6 24 ♙×f6+ ♝h7 25 ♜e1 ♙×d5 26
♜×d5 ♜c8 27 ♜e7+ ♝g8 28 ♜g7+ ♝f8 29
♜g8+ ♝×g8 30 ♜e7+ 1-0

128. B89
 ♖ Andersen Poul(0)
 ♜ From Sigfred(0)
 DEN chcorr. 1983.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜×d4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♙e7 8 ♙e3 a6 9 ♜e2
O-O 10 O-O-O ♜c7 11 ♜hg1 ♜d7 12 g4 ♜c5

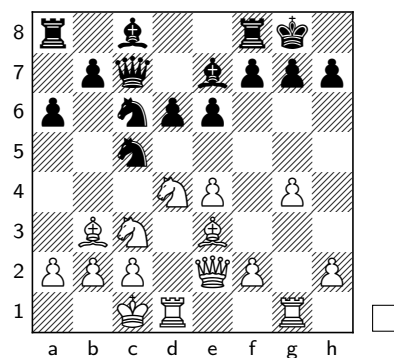


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♜f5 b5 14 ♜xe7+ ♜xe7 15 g5 ♙b7 16
♜h5 b4 17 ♙×c5 d×c5 18 ♜e2 ♜fd8 19 c3
♜×d1+ 20 ♜×d1 c4 21 ♙c2 ♜d8 22 ♜×d8+
♜×d8 23 e5 g6 24 ♜g4 ♜c6 25 f4 ♜c5 26
♜g1 ♜d5 27 ♜b6 ♜f3 28 ♙d1 ♜e7 29 c×b4
♝g7 30 ♜d4 ♜f5 31 ♜c3 ♜e3 32 ♜e1 ♜f1
33 ♜c3 ♜xh2 34 ♜×f3 ♜×f3 35 ♜c3 ♜e1 36
♙e2 ♜g2 37 ♙×c4 ♜×f4 38 ♙f1 h6 39 g×h6+
♝×h6 40 ♝d2 ♝g5 41 ♝e3 ♝f5 42 ♝d4 g5 43
b5 a×b5 44 ♜×b5 ♙d5 45 a4 ♝g4 46 ♜c3 ♙a8
47 ♜e4 ♜g6 48 ♜d6 ♝f4 49 ♜×f7 g4 50 b4
♜h4 51 ♜h6 g3 52 b5 ♜f3+ 53 ♝c5 ♜d2 54
♙h3 ♝g5 55 ♝d6 ♙d5 56 a5 ♝×h6 57 a6 ♝g5
58 a7 ♜c4+ 59 ♝e7 ♜b6 0-1

129. B89
 ♖ Andersen BjarneHjorth(0)
 ♜ Andersen Frank(0)
 DEN chcorr. 1984.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜×d4 ♜f6
5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9
♙b3 O-O 10 O-O-O ♜c7 11 ♜hg1 ♜d7 12 g4
♜c5

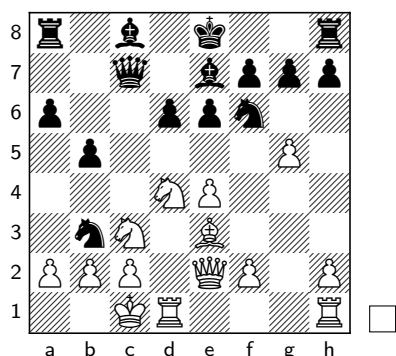


Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♜f5 b5 14 ♙d5 exd5 15 ♜×d5 ♜b7 16
e5 ♜e6 17 exd6 ♙d8 18 g5 ♙d7 19 ♜h5 ♝h8
20 ♜g4 ♜×g5 21 ♜×g5 ♙×g5 22 ♜×g5 ♙×f5
23 ♜×f5 f6 24 ♜c7 ♜ab8 25 ♜f1 ♜e5 26 ♜e6
g6 27 ♜h3 ♜f7 28 ♜c5 ♜c6 29 ♙d1 ♙e8 30
♜e6 ♜×e6 0-1

130. B89
 ♖ Levene Mark(2205)
 ♜ Needham Teresa(2075)
 BCF ch. 1984.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜×d4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 ♙b3
♜c7 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 ♜a5 12 g5 ♜×b3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙c8 18 g6 e5 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7 20
♖f5 ♖xa4 21 ♖xe7 ♖xe7 22 ♙g5+ ♖e8 23
bxa4 ♙g4 24 ♙xg4 ♙xc2+ 25 ♖a1 ♙xa4+ 26
♖b1 1/2-1/2

131.

B89

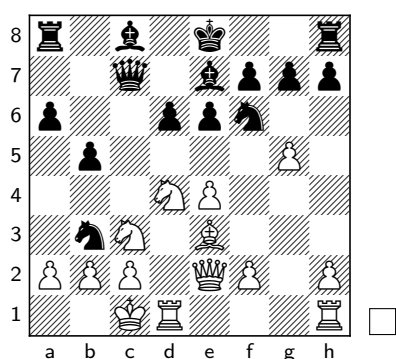
□ Petursson P.(0)

■ Nykopp JanMichaelF(2300)

Reykjavikop.

1984.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♖a4 g6
17 h5 ♙f8 18 ♙d2 d5 19 e5 O-O-O 20 hxg6
hxg6 21 ♙h7 ♙de8 22 f4 ♖c5 23 ♖xc5 ♙xc5

24 ♖b1 ♙b6 25 ♙e1 ♖b8 26 ♙f2 ♙c8 27 ♙eh1
♖a8 28 ♙g7 ♙h8 29 ♙hh7 ♙xh7 30 ♙xh7 ♙f8
31 ♙g1 a5 32 ♖f5 ♙xe3 33 ♙xe3 ♙xe3 34
♖xe3 ♙c6 35 ♖g4 ♖b7 36 ♖f6 ♖b6 37 c3
♖c5 38 ♖c2 d4 39 c4 a4 40 bxa4 b3+ 41 ♖d3
♙a8 42 ♙xf7 ♙xa4 43 ♖d7+ ♙xd7 44 ♙xd7
♙a1 45 ♙c7+ ♖b4 46 ♙c8 ♙d1+ 47 ♖e4 ♙d2
48 ♙b8+ ♖c5 49 ♙xb3 ♖xc4 50 ♙b6 ♙e2+ 51
♖f3 ♙e3+ 52 ♖f2 ♖d5 53 ♙d6+ ♖e4 54 ♙xe6
♙f3+ 55 ♖e2 ♙xf4 56 ♙xg6 ♖xe5 57 ♙b6 ♙g4
58 ♙b8 ♖e4 59 ♙e8+ ♖d5 60 ♖d3 ♙g3+ 61
♖d2 ♙g2+ 62 ♖d3 ♙g3+ 63 ♖d2 ♙g2+ 1/2-1/2

132.

B89

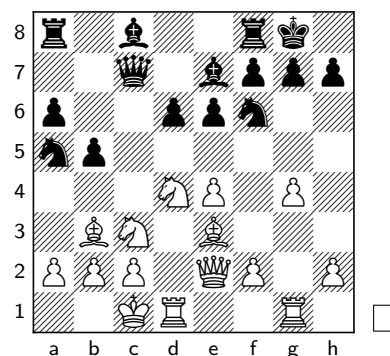
□ Goldenberg Richard(0)

■ Szymczak Zbigniew(0)

Sandomierzop.

1976.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 O-O 9
O-O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 a6 11 ♙hg1 ♖a5 12 g4
b5



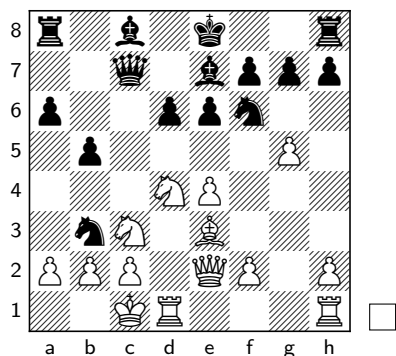
Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 ♖d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♖f5
♖c5 17 ♖xe7+ ♙xe7 18 e5 dxe5 19 ♙xc5
♙xc5 20 ♖e4 ♙a5 21 ♖f6+ ♖h8 22 ♙h5 gxf6
23 ♙h6 ♙b7 24 ♙xf6+ ♖g8 25 g6 ♙a1+ 26
♖d2 ♙xd1+ 27 ♖xd1 ♙f3+ 28 ♖c1 hxg6 29
fxe5 ♙h5 30 ♙h4 ♖h7 31 ♙xb4 ♙ab8 32 ♙e7
♖g8 33 ♙f1 ♙b5 34 ♙d6 a5 35 ♙c7 ♖g7 36
♙f2 ♙d5 37 ♙d2 ♙b5 38 ♖b1 ♙f3 39 ♙d7 g5
40 ♙c3 ♙e4 41 ♙g3 ♙c8 42 ♙xg5+ ♙g6 43
♙f6+ ♖h6 44 ♙h4+ ♖g7 45 ♙f6+ ♖h7 46

♖xf7+ ♗xf7 47 ♜xf7+ ♜h8 48 ♜f6+ ♜h7 49
 ♜f7+ ♜h8 50 ♜xe6 1-0

133. B89
 □ Platonov IgorV(0)
 ■ Polugaevsky Lev(0)
 URS ch35. 1967.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 e6 5
 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 ♘f6 7 ♗b3 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 a6 9 ♜e2
 ♜c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



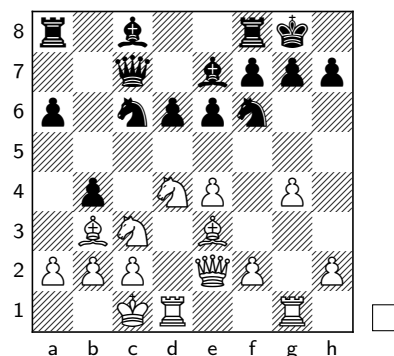
Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♗b7 16 f3
 ♜a5 17 ♜b1 ♘c5 18 h5 ♘xa4 19 bxa4 ♜xa4
 20 g6 ♜c8 21 ♜g2 ♗f6 22 ♗g5 ♗e5 23 f4 ♗xd4
 24 gxf7+ ♜xf7 25 ♜xd4 ♜b5 1/2-1/2

134. B89
 □ Gipslis Aivars(0)
 ■ Tal Mihail(0)
 Moscow. 1967.??..??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♘f3 d6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 e6
 6 ♗e3 ♘c6
 7 ♗c4 ♗e7
 8 ♜e2 O-O
 9 ♗b3 a6

10 O-O-O ♜c7
 11 ♜hg1 b5
 12 g4 b4



Position after 12... b4

13 ♘d5?!

[13 ♘xc6 ♜xc6 14 ♘d5]

13 ... exd5

[13... ♘d5 14 ♘xc6 ♘xe3 15 ♘xe7+ ♜xe7 16
 ♜xe3 a5± Stean-Velimirovic,D/Nice/1974/]

14 ♘xc6 ♜xc6
 15 g5 dxe4?!

[15... ♘xe4 16 ♗xd5 ♜a4 17 ♗xe4 ♗e6 18 ♗d4
 g6= Stean-Dueball/Nice/1974/ Inf 17/427/]

16 gxf6 ♗xf6
 17 ♗d5 ♜a4
 18 ♗d4?!

[18 ♜h5 ♗e6 19 ♜xg7+ ♗xg7 20 ♜g1±
 Ostapenko-Jarcev/USSR/1969/ Inf 8/373/]

18 ... ♗xd4
 19 ♜xd4 ♗e6

[19... ♗f5 20 ♜g5 ♗g6 21 h4 ♜ae8∞ Kupper-
 Paoli/Venezia/1967/ Inf 4/482/]

20 ♜xe4 ♜ac8
 21 ♗xe6 fxe6
 22 ♜xd6= ♜xa2
 23 ♜xg7+ ♜xg7
 24 ♜d7+ ♜f7
 25 ♜xf7+ ♜xf7
 26 ♜b7+ ♜f6
 27 ♜xc8

1/2-1/2

135.

B89

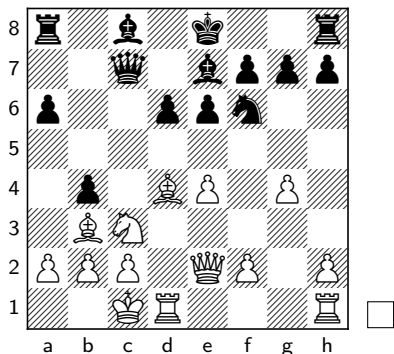
□ Adler Viktor(0)

■ Lukin AndreiM(0)

URS chT.

1967.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 e6 5
 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 ♗c7 9
 ♙b3 a6 10 O-O-O b5 11 g4 ♘xd4 12 ♙xd4
 b4



Position after 12...b4

13 e5 bxc3 14 exf6 ♙xf6 15 ♙xf6 gxf6 16
 ♗f3 cxb2+ 17 ♖b1 ♙b7 18 ♗xf6 O-O 19
 ♗g5+ ♖h8 20 ♗f6+ 1/2-1/2

136.

B89

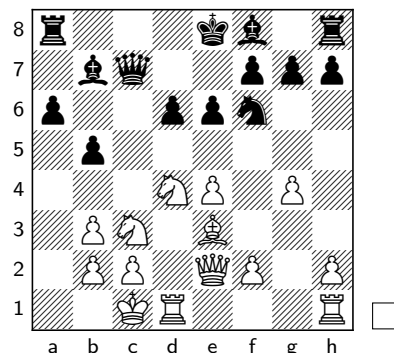
□ Osnos Viatcheslav(0)

■ Zhukhovitsky Samuel(0)

URS chT.

1969.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♖e2 ♘c6 8 ♙e3 ♘a5 9
 ♙b3 b5 10 O-O-O ♗c7 11 g4 ♘xb3+ 12 axb3
 ♙b7



Position after 12...♙b7

13 f3 ♙e7 14 g5 ♘d7 15 h4 O-O-O 16 b4
 ♘e5 17 f4 ♘c6 18 f5 ♘xd4 19 ♙xd4 exf5 20
 ♙xg7 ♗he8 21 ♘d5 ♙xd5 22 ♗xd5 fxe4 23
 ♖b1 ♖b8 24 ♗xe4 ♙xg5 25 ♗xh7 ♙f4 26 h5
 ♙e5 27 ♙xe5 dxe5 28 ♗xd8+ ♗xd8 29 ♗xf7
 e4 30 ♗f4+ ♖b7 31 ♗g1 ♙e7 32 ♗e3 ♗b6 33
 ♗xb6+ ♖xb6 34 h6 e3 35 ♖c1 e2 36 ♖d2 ♗e4
 37 ♗h1 e1 ♗+ 38 ♗xe1 ♗d4+ 39 ♖c3 ♗h4 40
 ♗e6+ ♖b7 41 ♗e7+ 1-0

137.

B89

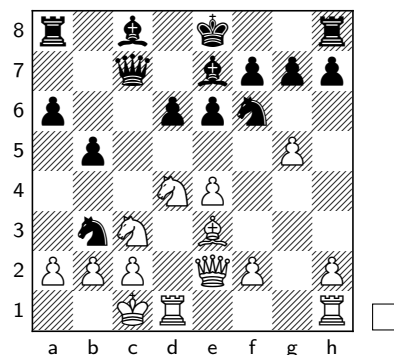
□ Radulov Ivan(0)

■ Hamann Svend(0)

Luganoolm.

1968.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2
 ♘a5 10 O-O-O ♗c7 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12...♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♗c5 15 b4 ♗a4 16 ♖d3 ♖c4 17 ♗b1 ♖xb4 18 c3 ♖a5 19 ♗c6 ♖c7 20 ♗xe7 ♖xe7 21 ♖hd1 ♗c5 22 ♖xc5 dxc5 23 ♖d8+ ♖xd8 24 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 25 ♖e3 ♖d7 26 ♖xc5 f6 27 ♗d2 ♖c8 28 ♖d4 e5 29 ♖d6 ♖c6 30 ♖b8+ ♖c8 31 ♖b6+ ♗e7 32 ♖xa6 ♖a8 33 ♖b6 ♖hc8 34 ♗c2 ♖ab8 35 ♖e3 b4 36 c4 b3+ 37 ♗c3 ♖e6 38 ♖a7+ ♗f8 39 gxf6 gxf6 40 ♖xh7 ♖f7 41 f4 exf4 42 ♖f5 ♖c6 43 ♖xf4 ♖b5 44 ♗d4 ♖b4 45 ♖g3 ♖b7 46 h5 ♖xh5 47 ♗xb3 ♖d7+ 48 ♗c3 ♖e2 49 ♖b8+ ♗f7 50 ♗a5 ♖e6 51 ♖h2 ♖d3 52 ♗b7 ♖c6 53 ♖h5+ ♗e7 54 ♗c5 1-0

138.

B89

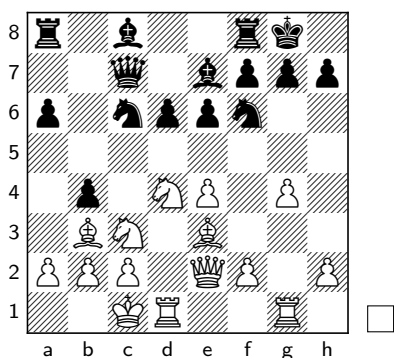
□ Rep. Wei(0)

■ 11...b5(0)

Analyse(13.Nd5!?).

????.??.

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♗f3 | e6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♗xd4 | ♗f6 |
| 5 | ♗c3 | d6 |
| 6 | ♖c4 | ♗c6 |
| 7 | ♖e3 | ♖e7 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 9 | O-O-O | O-O |
| 10 | ♖b3 | ♖c7 |
| 11 | ♖hg1 | b5 |
| 12 | g4 | b4 |



Position after 12... b4

13 ♗d5

[13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 cxb2+[14... ♖xf6 15 ♗xc6 ♖xc6 16 ♖h6 g6!?[16... ♗h8 17 e5!] 17 ♖xf8 ♗xf8 18 f4 a5 19 e5 ♖a6± 0-1 Zapolskis,A-Sergeev,V/Polanica Zdroj 1993/ (56)] 15 ♗b1 ♖xf6 16 ♗xc6 ♖xc6 17 ♖h6 ♗h8[17... g6 18 ♖xf8 ♗xf8 19 f4 a5 20 e5! ♖a6 21 ♖f2 1-0 Parligras,M-Ionescu,C/Sovata 1998/ (28)] 18 e5![18 ♖xg7+? ♖xg7 19 ♖xg7 ♗xg7 20 ♖g4+ ♗h8 21 ♖g1 ♖c3+] 18... gxb6[18... dxe5? 19 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7 20 ♖xg7 ♗xg7 21 ♖g4+ ♗h8 22 ♖g1+] 19 exf6 ♖b7[19... ♖c3? 20 ♖e4 ♖b8 21 ♖g7] 20 ♖h5 ♖f3 21 ♖xh6 ♖g8 22 ♖xg8+[22 ♗xb2!?] 22... ♖xg8 23 ♖xd6 ♖xf2 24 ♗xb2± 1-0 Zapolskis,A- Panchenko,A/ Bratislava 1992/ (42)]

[13 ♗xc6 ♖xc6 14 ♗d5 ♗xd5[14... exd5 15 g5!] 15 exd5 ♖b7 16 dxe6 fxe6 17 ♖d4[17 f4!?] 17... d5± 1-0 Pirozhkov, A-Chemeris,R/Yalta 1996/ (60)]

13 ... exd5

[13... ♗xd5 14 exd5]

14 ♗xc6 ♖xc6
15 g5 ♖b7

[15... dxe4 16 gxf6 ♖xf6 17 ♖d5 ♖a4 18 ♖h5!? ♖e6[18... b3 19 ♖xb3 ♖b5 20 ♖d5→] 19 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7 20 ♖g1± ♖fc8 21 ♖xg7+ ♗xg7 22 ♖h6+ ♗g8[22... ♗h8 23 ♖d4+] 23 ♖xe4+]

[15... ♗xe4 16 ♖xd5 ♖a4 17 ♖xa8[17 ♖xe4 ♖e6 18 ♖d4 g6 19 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 20 b3 ♖xa2 21 ♖b2 ♖c8† 1/2-1/2 Mayr, K-Neubauer,M/Austria 1996/ (39)] 17... ♗c3! 18 bxc3 ♖a3+ 19 ♗b1[19 ♗d2 ♖xc3+ 20 ♗c1 ♖a1+=] 19... ♖e6[19... bxc3 20 ♖c1 ♖b4+ 21 ♗a1 ♖f5[21... ♖e6 22 ♖xa6] 22 ♖d5] 20 c4![20 ♖d5 ♖xd5 21 ♖xd5 bxc3+] 20... ♖xa8 21 ♖d4 ♖h3[21... ♖c8? 22 g6!] 22 ♖g3±]

16 gxf6 ♖xf6
17 ♖f3! ♖e5
18 ♖h6 g6

[18... ♗h8 19 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7 20 ♖xg7+]

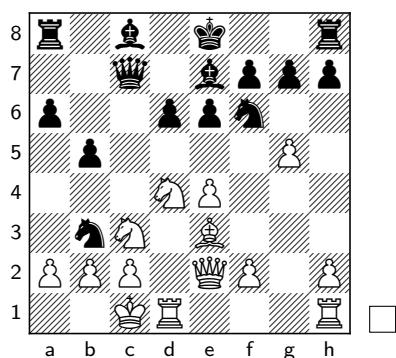
19 ♖xd5 ♜c7
 20 ♖xb7 ♜xb7
 21 ♖xf8 ♜xf8
 22 ♜e3±

1-0 Kobalija,M-Rieke,T/Oberwart 1997/ (36)

*

139. B89
 □ Rep.Weiz(0)
 ■ 17.Kb1(0)
 Analyse. ???????

1 e4 c5
 2 ♖f3 ♖c6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6
 6 ♖c4 e6
 7 ♖e3 ♖e7
 8 ♜e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♜c7
 10 ♖b3 b5
 11 g4 ♖a5
 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7
 14 h4 b4
 15 ♖a4 ♖c5
 16 h5 ♖d7

/ 17 Nb3 18 Nb3 Ba4

17 ♖b1 ♖xa4

[17... ♖xe4 18 g6 ♖f6 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7 20 h6! [20 ♖f4!?] 20... g6 [20... e5 21 h×g7 ♖×g7 22 ♜h5+→] 21 ♖f4 [21 ♜f3? d5] 21... ♖xa4 [21... ♖c5 22 ♖f5!] 22 ♜xe4 [22 bxa4 ♖c5 23 ♖b3 ♜hd8±] 22... ♖d7 23 ♜f3 / Bg5 ♜c5 24 ♜hg1 / Bg5 ♜hf8 25 ♖g5 ♜e5 26 ♖f4 ♜c5=]

18 bxa4 ♜b7

[18... ♖xa4 19 g6 ♖f6 [19... ♖c5 20 e5! [20 h6!? h×g6 21 h×g7 ♜g8 22 ♜f3 f6∞] 20... f×g6 [20... dxe5? 21 ♜f3] [20... d5 21 gxf7+ ♖xf7 22 ♜f3+→] 21 h×g6 O-O-O 22 g×h7± 1-0 Cela,A-Camilleri,H/Zouberi 1993/ (32)] 20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 [20... ♜xf7 21 h6 g6 22 ♜g4 O-O 23 ♜xe6 ♜xe6 24 ♖xe6 ♜fc8 [24... ♖xb2 25 ♖xf8 [25 ♜xd6? ♖c4] 25... ♖xd1 26 ♜xd1 ♖xf8 27 ♜xd6±] 25 ♖d4! ♖f7 26 ♖f4 [26 ♖xf6 ♖xe6! 27 ♖g7± -i Pjalmi,E-Camilleri,H/Zouberi 1993/] 26... ♖e5 27 ♖h3±] 21 h6! g6 22 ♜f3! ♜hf8 [22... ♖b6 23 ♖g5 ♖d7 24 e5! dxe5 25 ♖xe6 ♖xe6 26 ♜h3+] 23 e5! dxe5 24 ♖xe6! ♖xe6 25 ♜g4+ ♖e7 26 ♜xb4+ ♖f7 27 ♜b3+ ♖e7 28 ♜xa4! 1-0 Planinec,A-Beliavsky,A/Hastings 1974/ (35)]

[18... ♜c8 19 f3 ♖xa4 20 ♜xa6 ♖c5 21 ♜b5+ ♖d7 [21... ♜d7 22 h6 g6 23 ♜xb4± 1-0 Santos,C-Fernandes,A/Vila Real de Santo Antonio 1998/ (38)] 22 ♜d2 [22 ♜h2 O-O 23 g6 ♖c5 24 h6 [24 g×h7+ ♖×h7 25 h6 g6±] 24... f×g6 25 ♜dh1 ♜f7 26 h×g7 ♜xg7 27 ♜xb4 ♜b8 28 ♜c4 ♜b7! 1/2-1/2 Santos,C-Estremera Panos,S/Pula 1997/ (42)] 22... O-O 23 g6 ♖c5 24 h6 f×g6 25 h×g7 ♜f7 26 ♜xb4 ♜b8 27 ♜c4 d5 28 exd5 exd5 29 ♜a2± 1/2-1/2 Onischuk,A-Van der Wiel,J/Wijk aan Zee 1996/ (57)]

19 g6 ♖f6
 20 f3 ♖xa4

[20... ♜c8 21 b3± 1-0 Wolff,P-Gurevich,D/New York 1994/ (52)]

21 ♜c4

[21 gxf7+ ♖xf7 22 h6 g6± cal Ye2f3 Es ist kein Qf3 m glich]

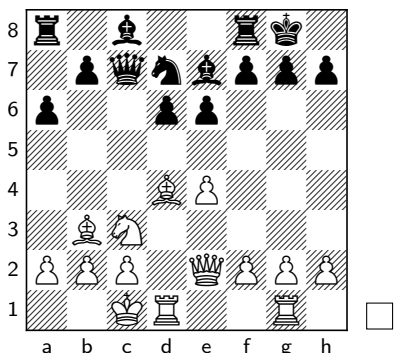
| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| 21 | ... | O-O |
| 22 | gxf7+ | xf7 |
| 23 | xe6 | xe6 |
| 24 | xe6 | xb2 |
| 25 | xf8 | xd1 |
| 26 | xd1 | xf8 |
| 27 | xd6= | |

1/2-1/2 De Firmian,N- Gurevich,D/Philadelphia
1995/ (37)

*

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| 140. | B89 |
| □ Rep.Wei(0) | |
| ■ 11...Nd4(0) | |
| Analyse(15.Nd5). | ?????? |

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | f3 | e6 |
| 3 | d4 | cx d4 |
| 4 | xd4 | c6 |
| 5 | c3 | d6 |
| 6 | e3 | f6 |
| 7 | c4 | e7 |
| 8 | e2 | O-O |
| 9 | O-O-O | c7 |
| 10 | b3 | a6 |
| 11 | hg1 | xd4 |
| 12 | xd4 | d7 |



Position after 12... d7

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 13 | g4 | b5 |
| 14 | g5 | b4 |
| 15 | d5!? | |

[15 g6 hxg6 16 xg6 fxg6 17 xe6+ gh7 18 d5[18 g4 f6] 18... d8 19 g4 g5+]

[15 h5 bxc3 16 g6 fxg6[16...hxg6 17 xg6 fxg6 18 xe6+ f7 19 xg6 g5+ 20 xg5±] 17 xe6+[17 xg6 f6 18 xg7+ gh7 19 g1+ gh8 20 g5[20 h6 f7+] 20... d8+] 17... gh8 18 xg6 e5![18...f6 19 xg7! gh7 20 g1+ gh8 21 g5+] [18...f6 19 xg7!! cx b2+ 20 b1 xg7 21 xg7+ gh7 22 g1+ gh6[22...gh8 23 h6] 23 d5[23 f5+ e7 24 g7+ d8 25 g5+ f6] 23...e7 24 g7+ d8 25 g5+ f6 26 xc7 xc7 27 xa8+] 19 dg1[19 xg7 gh7 20 g1+ gh8 21 h6 g5+] 19...f6+]]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 15 | ... | exd5 |
|----|-----|------|

[15... d8? 16 xb4[16 h5!?] [16 g6!?] 16... xg5+ 17 b1±]

| | |
|----|-----|
| 16 | xd5 |
|----|-----|

[16 g6!? f6[16...hxg6 17 xd5 b7 18 xg6 f6 19 xg7+ xg7[19...gh7 20 g1+ gh6 21 e3+] 20 g4 e5 21 xe5 dxe5 22 g1+] 17 gxf7+[17 gxh7+ gh8] 17...xf7 18 xd5 b7]

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 16 | ... | b7 |
|----|-----|----|

[16... b8 17 g6! e5 18 gxh7+ gh8 19 f4±]

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 17 | g6 | f6 |
| 18 | h5 | |

[18 xf7+ gh8 19 h5 h6 20 e3 ac8 21 d2 xe4 22 xh6 xb2+!-+]

[18 gxf7+ xf7[18...gh8 19 xg7! gh7 20 g4+ gh8 21 g1+] 19 xf7+ gf7 20 xf6[20 g4 c8] 20... f6 21 f3∞]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 18 | ... | hxg6 |
| 19 | xg6 | |

[19 xg6 xd4[19...xd5 20 xg7+ xg7 21 xg7 xc2+ 22 xc2 xe4+ 23 d2 xg7 24 g4+ g6 25 xd7±] 20 xd4 e5 21 g3 xd5 22 h3 f6]

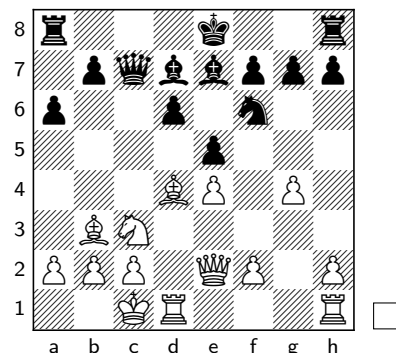
19 ... ♔xd5
 [19... ♖ac8 20 c3 ♔xd5 21 ♖h6!+-]
 20 ♖xg7+
 [20 ♖h6 ♖fc8 21 ♖xg7+ ♔f8+-]
 20 ... ♔xg7
 21 ♖xg7+ ♔h8
 22 ♖xf7+ ♔e5
 [22... ♔g8? 23 ♖g7+ ♔h8 24 ♖xd7++-]
 23 ♖xc7 ♔xe4
 [23... ♔g8 24 ♖d7±]

24 ♖e1
 [24 c3!? bxc3 25 ♔xc3=]
 24 ... ♖f4
 [24... ♔f3 25 ♖xe5 dxe5 26 ♔xe5+ ♔g8 27 ♖g7+ ♔h8=]
 25 ♖e7 ♔g8
 26 ♖xe5 dxe5
 27 ♔xe5 ♖h4
 28 ♔g3 ♖g4
 29 h3 ♖xg3
 30 f×g3=

*

141. B89
 ♖ Fischer RobertJames(0)
 ♜ Pascual(0)
 Davoasim. 1967.??.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♔f3 d6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♔xd4 ♔f6
 5 ♔c3 ♔c6
 6 ♔c4 e6
 7 ♔e3 ♔e7
 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♖c7
 10 ♔b3 ♔d7
 11 g4 ♔xd4
 12 ♔xd4 e5



Position after 12... e5

13 g5 exd4

[13... ♔g4 14 f3 exd4 15 ♖xd4!]

14 gxf6 dxc3

[14... ♔xf6 15 ♔d5 ♖d8 16 ♖c4 ♔c6 17 ♔xf6+ ♖xf6 18 ♖xd4±]

15 fxe7 cxb2+

16 ♔b1 ♔xe7

[16... ♔e6 17 ♖hg1 g6 18 e5 dxe5 19 ♔xe6 fxe6 20 ♖g5 ♖xe7 21 ♖xe5 O-O 22 ♖xe6 ♖f7=]

17 ♖h5! g6

18 ♖h4+ f6

19 e5!! dxe5

20 f4 e4□

[20... ♔e6 21 fxe5+-]

21 ♖h6 ♖ae8□

22 ♖d4 ♔d8

23 ♖hd1± ♔c8

24 ♖xd7 ♖xd7

25 ♖xd7 ♔xd7

26 ♖g7+ ♔d6

27 ♖xb7 e3

28 ♖b6+

1-0

142. B89
 ♖ Rep.Weiz(0)
 ♜ 13.Nf5(0)
 Darstellung. ????.??.??

1 e4 c5
 2 ♘f3 ♘c6
 3 d4 cxd4
 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6
 6 ♙c4 e6
 7 ♙e3 ♙e7
 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♖c7
 10 ♙b3 O-O

[10... ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+ 13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4[14 ♘f5 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h3]]

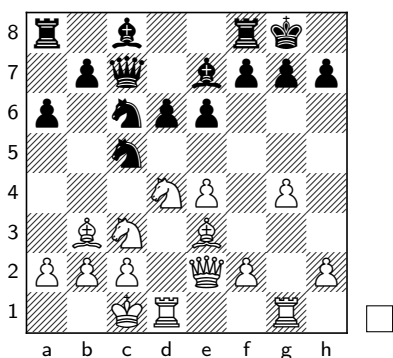
11 ♖hg1

[11 g4 ♘xd4 12 ♖xd4]

11 ... ♘d7

[11... b5 12 g4 b4!?[12... ♘d7! 13 g5 b4 -i Analyse] 13 g5 bxc3 14 gxf6 cxb2+ 15 ♖b1 ♙xf6 16 ♘xc6 ♖xc6 17 ♙h6 ♖h8[17... ♙b7 18 ♖f3+-] [17... ♖b5 18 ♖f3 ♖e5 19 ♙f4±] 18 e5→ dxe5 19 ♙xg7+ ♙xg7 20 ♖xg7 ♖xg7 21 ♖g4+-]

12 g4 ♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5! b5

[13... exf5?! 14 gxf5→ ♙d7[14... ♘e5 15 ♘d5 ♖d8 16 f4 -i Lanc,A-Boensch,U/Rostock 1984] 15 ♘d5 ♖d8 16 ♖h5 ♖h8 17 ♖xg7 ♖xg7 18 f6+ Sokolov,S-Grigorian,K/URS 1978]

14 ♙d5 ♙b7

[14... ♖e8 15 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 16 e5!↑ -i Nijboer,F-Hon,A/London Lloyds 1992]

[14... exd5 15 ♘xd5 ♖b7 16 e5!]

15 g5 ♖fc8

[15... b4 16 ♖h5 ♘e5 17 ♖g3 -i Sion Castro,M-Rivera,D/Cordoba op 1991]

[15... ♖fe8 16 ♖h5 ♘e5 17 f4 -i Ginsburg,G-Lanka,Z/Cappelle la Grande op 1997]

16 ♖g3 ♘e5

[16... ♙f8 17 ♘h6+[17 ♖h5 g6! -i Rogers,I-Lanka,Z/Linz 1997] 17... ♖h8 18 ♙xc6 ♙xc6 19 ♖f3 -i 16 Bf8]

[16... b4 17 ♘xg7! -i Fedorov,A-Kobalija,M/Russian Club Cup/1998]

17 ♖h3 ♘g6

18 ♖h5 ♘f8

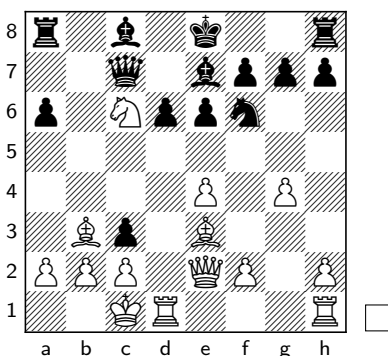
19 ♘xg7!

-i Fedorov,A-Lanka,Z/ EU-chTM 1997

*

143. B89
 □ Pribyl Josef(2435)
 ■ Plachetka Jan(2370)
 CSR ch. 1971.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 b5 11 g4 b4 12 ♘xc6
 bxc3



Position after 12...bxc3

13 ♖xe7 cxb2+ 14 ♜b1 ♜xe7 15 ♙d4 e5
16 g5 exd4 17 gxf6+ gxf6 18 ♖xd4 ♙e6 19
♖hd1 ♖hd8 20 f4 a5 21 ♙d5 ♖ab8 22 ♖c4
♜a7 23 f5 ♙xd5 24 exd5+ ♜f8 25 ♜h5 ♖e8
26 ♜h6+ ♜e7 27 ♜xh7 ♜d8 28 ♜h6 ♜e7 29
♜d2 ♜a7 30 ♖c6 ♜d7 31 ♜h6 ♜d4 32 ♜h5
♜e5 33 ♜xf7+ ♖e7 34 ♜h5 ♖b5 35 ♜f3 ♜e2
36 ♜xe2 ♖xe2 37 ♖a6 ♖xh2 38 ♖a7+ ♜d8 39
♖g1 ♜c8 40 ♖g8# 1-0

144.

B89

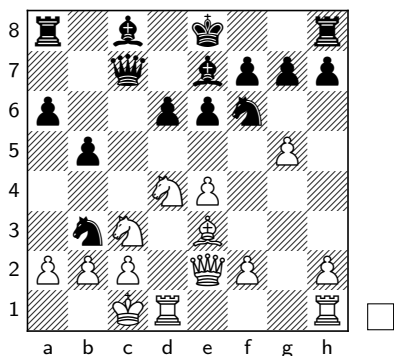
□ Planinec Albin(0)

■ Beliavsky AlexanderG(0)

Hastings7475.

1974.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖c6
5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♖f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♖xb3+



Position after 12...♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 ♜b1
♙d7 17 h5 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖xa4 19 g6 ♙f6 20
gxf7+ ♜xf7 21 h6 g6 22 ♜f3 ♖hf8 23 e5 dxe5
24 ♖xe6 ♜xe6 25 ♜g4+ ♜e7 26 ♜xb4+ ♜f7
27 ♜b3+ ♜e7 28 ♜xa4 ♖fc8 29 ♖d5 ♜c6 30
♙c5+ ♜e8 31 ♜e4 ♜c7 32 ♖hd1 ♖ab8 33 ♙d6
♜b7 34 ♜a4+ ♜f7 35 ♜a2 1-0

145.

B89

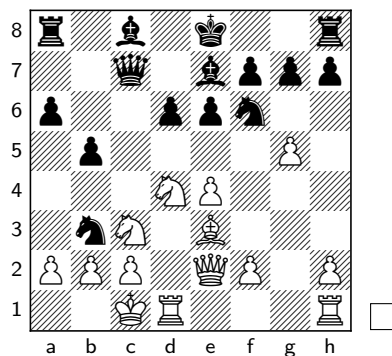
□ Hansson Dan(0)

■ Wahlbom Magnus(0)

SVE ch.

1973.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5
♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♙e7 8 ♙e3 a6 9 ♜e2
♜c7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12...♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖b1 ♙b7 16 f3
♖c5 17 ♖d2 g6 18 h5 e5 19 hxg6 fxg6 20
♖f5 gxf5 21 exf5 ♖d7 22 ♖h6 d5 23 ♖e6 ♜f7
24 ♜h2 ♖ac8 25 ♖c4 dxc4 26 ♜h5+ ♜f8 27
♜h6+ ♜f7 28 ♖xe7+ ♜xe7 29 ♜e6+ 1-0

146.

B89

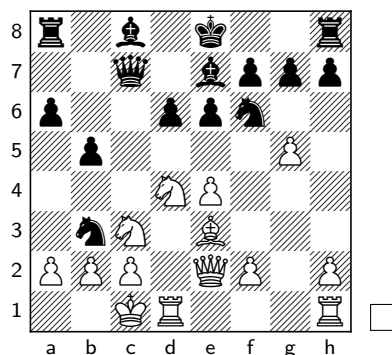
□ Altmack Rainer(0)

■ Rupp Claus(0)

NRW ch.

1975.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5
♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 ♙b3
♜c7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+

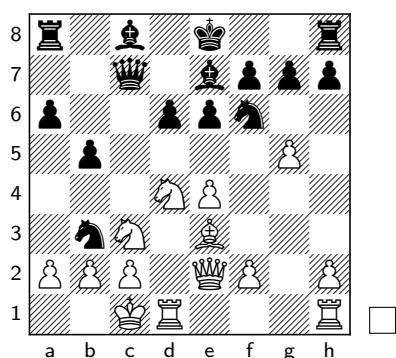


Position after 12...♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♖b1
 ♜c5 17 ♜d2 g6 18 ♙g2 e5 19 ♜e2 a5 20 ♜b1
 a4 21 bxa4 ♜xa4 22 ♜b3 ♜c5 23 ♜ec1 ♙c6
 24 h5 ♙a4 25 hxg6 fxg6 26 ♙d2 ♙xb3 27
 ♜xb3 ♜xb3 28 cxb3 ♙a5 29 ♜c1 ♙a2+ 30
 ♜c2 ♜c8+ 31 ♜d3 ♙xb3+ 32 ♜e2 ♜d7 33
 ♜hd1 ♜hf8 34 f4 ♜xc1 35 ♜xc1 exf4 36 ♙xf4
 ♙e6 37 ♜d3 ♙b3+ 38 ♜e2 ♙h3 39 ♙xb4
 ♙g4+ 40 ♜d3 ♙xf4 1/2-1/2

147. B89
 ♖ Bronstein DavidI(2590)
 ♜ Tukmakov VladimirB(2570)
 Vilniuszt. 1975.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 ♙c7 9
 O-O-O a6 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+



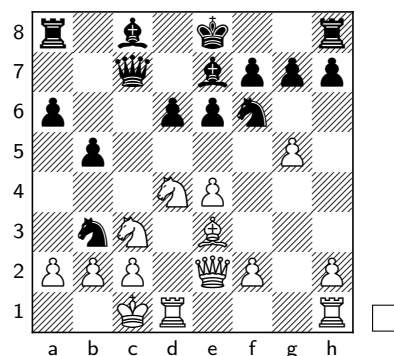
Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♙f6 18 gxf7+ ♜xf7 19 h6 g6 20
 e5 ♙xa4 21 bxa4 dxe5 22 ♜f3 ♜hc8 23 ♙xc5
 ♙xc5 24 ♜b1 ♙c4 25 ♜xe5+ ♙xe5 26 ♙xe5
 ♙xc2+ 27 ♜a1 ♙xa4+ 28 ♜b1 ♙c2+ 29 ♜a1
 1/2-1/2

148. B89
 ♖ Pinter Jozsef(2410)
 ♜ Barczay Laszlo(2445)
 Szolnok. 1975.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙e2 ♙c7

9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♜xb3+

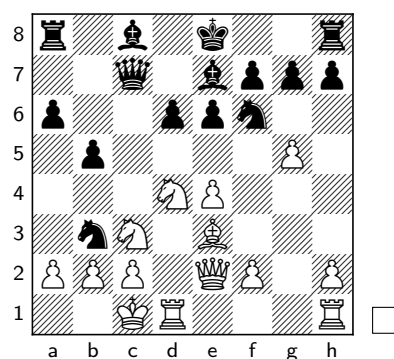


Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♙b7 16 f3
 ♜c5 17 h5 O-O-O 18 g6 hxg6 19 hxg6 ♜xh1
 20 ♜xh1 ♙f6 21 ♜b1 ♜xa4 22 bxa4 ♙xd4 23
 ♙xd4 e5 1/2-1/2

149. B89
 ♖ Razuvaev YuriS(2490)
 ♜ Shamkovich Leonid(2535)
 URS ch40. 1972.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 ♙b7 15 f3 b4 16 ♜a4
 ♜c5 17 ♜b1 ♜c8 18 h5 ♜xa4 19 bxa4 d5 20

g6 ♖f6 21 gxf7+ ♜xf7 22 h6 g6 23 ♜he1 ♜hd8
24 e5 ♜xe5 25 ♜d2 ♜d6 26 ♖g5 e5 27 ♖xf6
♜xf6 28 ♜xb4 ♜d7 29 ♜b3 1/2-1/2

150.

B89

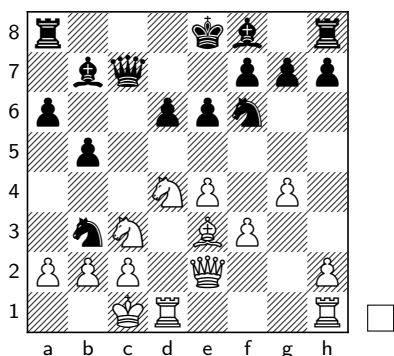
♖ Radulov Ivan(2490)

♜ ToranAlbero Roman(2420)

Skopjeolm.

1972.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 e6 6 ♖c4 a6 7 ♖b3 ♜c6 8 ♖e3 ♜a5 9 ♜e2
b5 10 f3 ♜c7 11 g4 ♖b7 12 O-O-O ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♖e7 14 h4 ♜d7 15 g5 b4 16 ♜a4
♜c5 17 h5 O-O-O 18 ♜b1 g6 19 ♜f2 ♜b8 20
♜e2 ♜xa4 21 bxa4 ♜c8 22 ♜c1 d5 23 ♜d3
dxe4 24 fxe4 ♜a8 25 ♜he1 ♜hf8 26 ♖b6 ♜c6
27 ♜e5 ♜xa4 28 b3 ♜b5 29 ♜d7 ♜fe8 30
♜xf7 ♜c6 31 ♜e2 ♖d6 32 ♖g1 ♜cd8 33 ♜f2
♖b8 34 ♜ed2 1-0

151.

B89

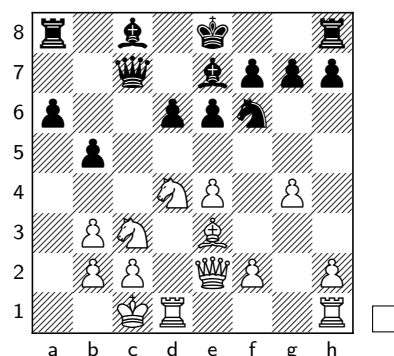
♖ Watson JohnL(0)

♜ Sherbring M.(0)

USAop.

1972.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 O-
O-O ♜c7 10 ♖b3 ♜a5 11 g4 ♜xb3+ 12 axb3
b5



Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♜d7 14 h4 ♖b7 15 f3 ♜c5 16 ♜b1 b4
17 ♜a4 ♜a5 18 h5 ♜xa4 19 bxa4 ♜xa4 20 g6
♖f6 21 ♜c4 O-O 22 h6 hxg6 23 e5 ♖d5 24
exf6 ♖xc4 25 hxg7 1-0

152.

B89

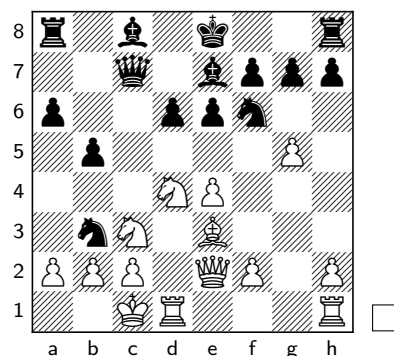
♖ Torre Eugenio(2430)

♜ CuellarGacharna Miguel(2400)

Leningradizt.

1973.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5
♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 ♜c7 8 ♜e2 ♖e7 9
O-O-O a6 10 ♖b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♖b7 16 f3 g6
17 ♜h2 O-O-O 18 h5 ♜hf8 19 hxg6 hxg6 20
♜d2 ♜a5 21 ♜e2 ♖c6 22 ♜b1 ♜c5 23 ♜xc5
dxc5 24 ♜e1 ♜xd1+ 25 ♜xd1 ♜d8 26 ♜g1
♜b5 27 ♜c1 c4 28 ♜h7 ♜f8 29 bxc4 ♜xc4

30 b3 ♖b5 31 ♜d3 ♙d6 32 ♙d4 ♖b8 33 ♙g7 ♜e8 34 ♙f6 ♖c7 35 ♖d4 ♙b5 36 ♜xb4 ♜b7 37 ♜d3 ♜c8 38 c4 ♙e8 39 ♜h8 ♖c6 40 c5 ♙c7 41 ♖c4 ♖b5 42 ♜b2 ♙b8 43 ♖d4 ♙c7 44 ♖e3 ♜c6 45 ♜a4 ♜b8 46 ♜a2 ♙f4 47 ♖c3 ♖e2+ 48 ♜b2 ♜c8 49 ♖d3 ♖xd3 50 ♜xd3 ♙c7 51 ♙e5 ♜d7 52 ♙xc7 ♜xc7 53 b4 ♜e7 54 ♜b3 ♜a7 55 ♜e5 a5 56 ♜c4 axb4 57 ♜d6 ♙d7 58 ♜xb4 ♜a4+ 59 ♜b3 ♜a1 60 ♜h7 ♙e8 61 f4 ♜g1 62 ♜c4 ♜e1 63 ♜h8 ♙c6 64 ♜e5 ♙xe4 65 ♜h7 ♜e8 66 ♜xf7 ♙d5+ 67 ♜c3 ♜e3+ 68 ♜d2 ♜f3 69 ♜e5 ♜xf4 70 ♜h8+ ♜f8 71 ♜xf8+ ♜xf8 72 ♜xg6+ ♜e8 73 ♜e5 ♜e7 74 ♜c3 1-0

153.

B89

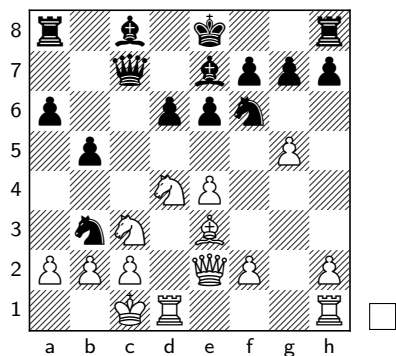
♖ Hartston WilliamR(2470)

♜ Mestel AJonathan(2270)

BCF ch.

1973.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5 ♜xa4 17 bxa4 ♖a5 18 g6 ♖xa4 19 ♜b1 ♙d7 20 gxf7+ ♜xf7 21 ♖f3+ ♙f6 22 h6 ♜hg8 23 hxg7 ♖a5 24 ♙h6 ♖e5 25 ♜h5 1-0

154.

B89

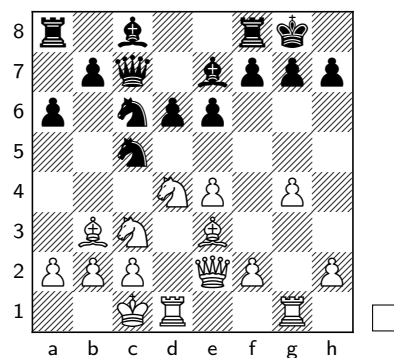
♖ Hendriks RichardV(0)

♜ Thierry ReinD(0)

NLD chM154corr.

1986.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5 ♜c3 a6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙b3 ♜c6 8 ♙e3 ♙e7 9 ♖e2 O-O 10 O-O-O ♖c7 11 ♜hg1 ♜d7 12 g4 ♜c5



Position after 12... ♜c5

13 ♜f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♜fc8 16 ♖h5 g6 17 ♜h6+ ♜g7 18 ♖f3 ♜e5 19 ♙d4 ♙xg5+ 20 ♜xg5 ♜xh6 21 ♖f4 ♜g7 22 ♜xe5 1-0

155.

B89

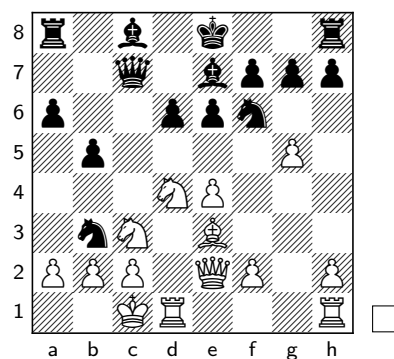
♖ Takle Dan(0)

♜ Wessman Richard(2505)

ArnoldCup.

1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6 5 ♜c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 ♙b3 ♖c7 10 O-O-O ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♜xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♜b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜c8 19 g6 ♙f6
 20 gxf7+ ♜xf7 21 h6 g6 22 ♜g4 O-O 23 f4
 ♜h8 24 f5 exf5 25 exf5 ♜ce8 26 fxg6 ♜xg6
 27 ♜xg6 hxg6 28 ♙c1 ♖xa4 29 ♖c6 ♜e6 30
 ♖xb4 ♜b8 31 ♖c6 ♖c3+ 32 ♜a1 ♜e4 0-1

156.

B89

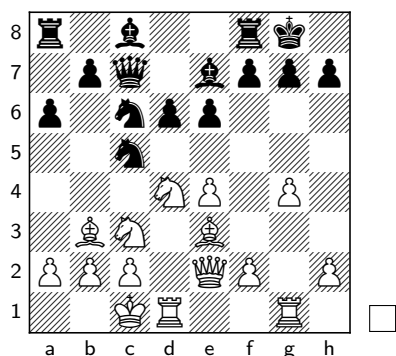
♖ Coleman David(2295)

♜ Sher MironN(2470)

HastingsChallengers.

1989.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 ♖f6 4 ♖c3 cxd4 5
 ♖xd4 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♜e2 ♜c7 9
 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♜hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
 ♖c5



Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 b4 16 ♙xc6
 ♙xc6 17 ♙xc5 dxc5 18 ♖xe7+ ♜xe7 19 ♖b1
 a5 20 ♜g3 a4 21 a3 ♜ab8 22 f4 ♜b7 23 e5
 bxa3 24 bxa3 ♜xb1+ 0-1

157.

B89

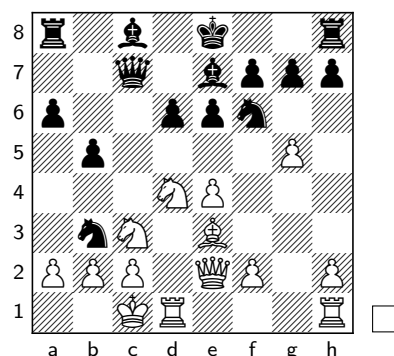
♖ Berg Klaus(2410)

♜ Wessman Richard(2505)

ArnoldCup.

1990.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖c3 ♖c6 3 ♖ge2 d6 4 d4 cxd4
 5 ♖xd4 ♖f6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♜b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜c8 19 g6 ♙f6 20
 gxf7+ ♜xf7 21 h6 g6 22 ♙c1 O-O 23 f4 ♙xd4
 24 ♜xd4 b3 25 ♜h3 e5 26 ♜xd6 exf4 27 ♜f3
 bxc2+ 28 ♜xc2 ♖d7 29 ♜c3 ♜xc3 30 ♜xc3
 ♖f6 31 ♜d4 ♖h5 32 ♜d7 ♜f6 33 ♜d5+ ♜h8
 34 ♙d2 f3 35 ♙c3 f2 36 ♜d3 ♜g8 37 ♙xf6
 ♖xf6 38 ♜c4+ 1-0

158.

B89

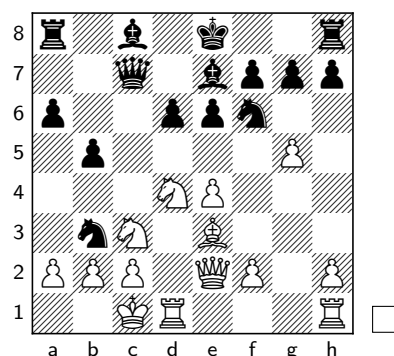
♖ Kristiansen Jens(2445)

♜ Muir AndrewJ(2290)

Lyngbyop.

1990.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♜e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♜c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 h6 fxg6
 20 hxg7 ♖g8 21 ♖d4 e5 22 ♖e6 ♖c8 23 ♖f8
 ♖xg7 24 ♖xh7 ♖e6 25 ♖g5 ♙xg5 26 ♖h8+
 ♖g8 27 ♖xd6 ♙xe3+ 28 ♖xe3 ♖c4 29 ♖xg8+
 ♙f7 30 ♖f3+ 1-0

159.

B89

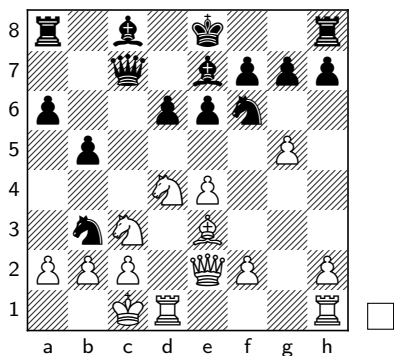
□ Vonthron Horst(2385)

■ Schoen Wolfram(2360)

BL8990.

1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-O
 O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 gxh7+
 ♙f7 20 ♖d4 ♙f6 21 b3 ♙d7 22 f4 h6 23 e5
 dxe5 24 ♖f3 ♙b5 25 ♖g2 ♖c3 26 ♙b1 ♖xe3
 27 fxe5 ♙g5 28 ♖xg5+ ♖xg5 29 ♖b7+ ♙g8
 30 ♖xa8+ ♙h7 31 ♖e4+ ♖f5 32 ♖g2 ♖c8 33
 ♖hg1 ♖xe5 34 ♖g6+ ♙h8 35 ♖de1 ♖d4 36
 ♖xe6 ♖xc2 37 ♖xh6+ ♙g8 38 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7
 39 ♖xg7+ ♙xg7 40 ♙xc2 ♙h7 41 ♙d2 ♙f1
 42 ♙e3 ♙g7 43 ♙d4 ♙h7 44 ♙c5 a5 45 ♙b6
 a4 46 bxa4 b3 47 ♙c5 ♙d3 48 ♖b6 1-0

160.

B89

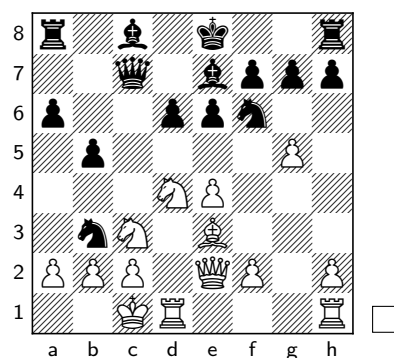
□ Wedberg Tom(2510)

■ VanderWiel JohnTH(2560)

Haninge.

1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♙b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖c8 19 f3 ♖xa4 20
 ♖xa6 ♖c5 21 ♖b5+ ♖d7 22 ♖h2 O-O 23 g6
 ♖c5 24 h6 fxg6 25 hxg7 ♖f7 26 ♖dh1 ♖xg7
 27 f4 ♖a8 28 ♖c6 ♖xe4 29 ♖xe7+ ♖xe7 30
 ♖xb4 ♖c6 31 ♙d4 ♖b7 0-1

161.

B89

□ Efimov O.(0)

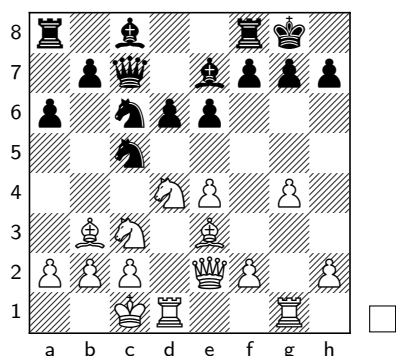
■ Starodubcev(0)

USSR.

1989.??.??

48/355

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♖f3 | ♖c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♖xd4 | ♖f6 |
| 5 | ♖c3 | d6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | ♙e7 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | O-O |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♖c7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | a6 |
| 11 | g4 | ♖d7 |
| 12 | ♖hg1 | ♖c5 |



Position after 12... Qc5

13 Qf5 b5

[13... Qxb3+ - 48/ (355)]

14 Qd5!
[14 Qxe7+ - 48/ (355)]

14 ... Qb7
15 g5 Qfc8

[15... b4? - 24/386]

[15... exf5? - 36/322]

16 Qg3!±

-i

16 ... b4

[16... exf5 17 g6 Qe5[17... hxg6 18 exf5 Qe5 19 fxg6 Qxd5 20 Qxd5 Qb7 21 gxf7+ Qxf7 22 Qh5+ g6 23 Qh7+ Qe8 24 Qxg6+-] 18 exf5→]

[16... Qe5!∞ Velickovic,S]

17 Qh3 g6

[17... bxc3 18 Qh5 Qf8 19 Qxg7! Qe5 20 Qxh7 cxb2+ 21 Qb1 Qg6 22 Qf3!+-]

18 Qh6+ Qg7
19 Qxc6 bxc3

[19... Qxc6 20 Qf3 Qf8 21 Qg4± -i]

20 Qf3 cxb2+
21 Qb1 Qf8
22 Qg4!

[22 Qxc5? Qxc6 23 Qxd6 Qac8! 24 Qd2[24 Qe5+ f6 25 gxf6+ Qxf6 26 Qxf6+ Qxf6±] 24... Qxg5! 25 Qxf8+ Qxf8 26 Qd3 Qxe4±]

22 ... h5□

[22... Qxc6 23 Qxh7+!! Qxh7 24 Qh3+ Qg8 25 Qh6+ Qg7 26 Qf5+! exf5[26... gxf5 27 Qh6+ Qg8 28 g6+-] 27 Qh6+ Qg8 28 Qd4 f6 29 Qxg6+ Qh8 30 Qg1!+-]

[22... Qxc6 23 Qxh7+!!+-]

23 gxh6+ Qh7

[23... Qh8 24 Qxc5 Qxc6[24... dxc5 25 Qd7+-] 25 Qxd6 Qac8 26 Qe3!+-]

24 Qf6+ Qh8
25 Qd4 e5?

[25... Qxc6! 26 Qd5+ f6 27 Qxe7 Qxe4 28 Qxc5! Qxf3[28... dxc5 29 Qd7!+- / Qd5 30 Qxe4 Qxe4 31 Qe3 Qf5 32 Qxf5 gxf5 33 Qxe6 / 29 Rab8 30 Rb7!]] 29 Qxg6+ Qg8 30 h7+ Qg7 31 Qxf3 Qxf3 32 Qg1 Qxh7 33 Qxf8+ Qxf8 34 Qxd6±]

26 Qd5 Qd8
27 Qxc5+- Qxc6
28 Qxe7 Qxe7
29 Qxd6 Qe6
30 Qxf8 Qxf8
31 Qd3?! Qc8

[31... Qxe4 32 Qd6!+-]

32 Qe3 Qa4
33 Qd2 Qh7
34 Qa3 Qb5
35 Qc3 Qb8
36 Qc5 Qb7
37 Qd5 Qe7
38 Qd8 Qxd8
39 Qxd8 Qxh6
40 Qb3

1-0

162.

B89

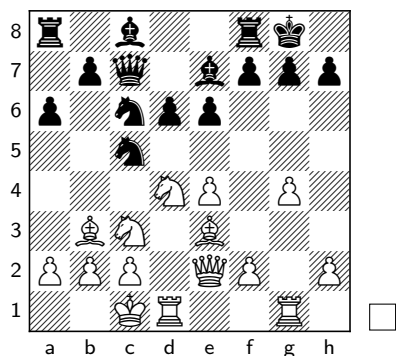
□ Nijboer Friso(2475)

■ Cebalo Miso(2485)

Luzern.

1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6
5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙e3 ♘f6 7 ♙c4 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
♙b3 ♗c7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 ♘xb3+ 14 axb3 b5 15 ♘xe7+ ♘xe7
16 ♗d3 d5 17 exd5 ♘xd5 18 ♘xd5 exd5 19
f4 ♙b7 20 ♖g3 ♗e7 21 ♙d4 ♖fe8 22 f5 1/2-1/2

163.

B89

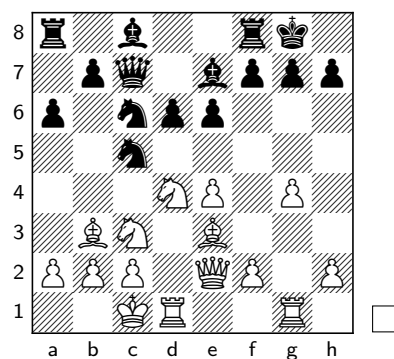
□ Brunner Lucas(2505)

■ Huebner Robert(2605)

EU chT.

1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♘xe7+ ♘xe7 15 ♗d2 ♖d8 16
♙f4 ♗c6 17 ♙xd6 ♘g6 18 ♗d4 ♘b7 19 e5
♘xe5 20 ♗xe5 ♖xd6 21 f4 ♖xd1+ 22 ♖xd1
♙d7 23 f5 ♖e8 24 f6 ♗c5 25 ♗f4 ♙c6 26 f×g7
♘a5 27 ♖f1 ♗e7 28 ♗e5 ♘xb3+ 29 axb3 ♖d8
30 b4 ♖d7 31 ♘e2 ♗d6 32 ♗e3 ♗xb4 33 ♘f4
♗a4 34 ♙b1 ♗d4 35 ♗a3 b4 36 ♗xa6 b3 37
♗e2 bxc2+ 38 ♙c1 ♙a4 0-1

164.

B89

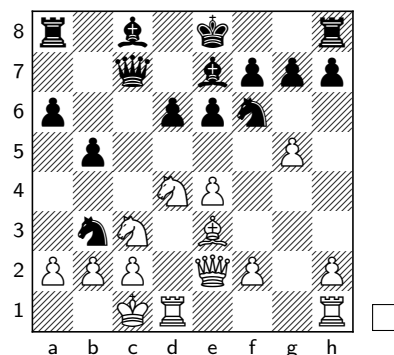
□ Brunner Lucas(2505)

■ VanderWiel JohnTH(2545)

WchTLuzern.

1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+



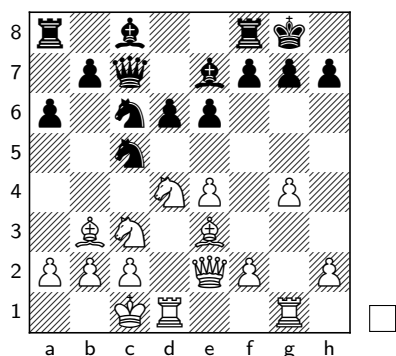
Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 h6 f×g6
 20 ♖d4 e5 21 ♖e6 ♙c6 22 h×g7 ♗g8 23 ♗×h7
 ♙b3 24 ♖c5 ♙f7 25 ♖d3 ♙×e4 26 ♗g1 b3 27
 ♗g4 ♙c6 28 c3 a5 29 ♙g5 ♙×g5+ 30 ♗×g5
 O-O-O 31 ♙e3 ♗d7 1/2-1/2

4 ♖×d4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6
 6 ♙c4 e6
 7 ♙e3 a6
 8 ♙e2 ♙c7
 9 O-O-O ♙e7

165. B89
 □ Jones KennethE(0)
 ■ O'Donnell Robert(0)
 NAtlantictt3corr9092. 1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 ♖c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ♖×d4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6 9
 O-O-O ♙c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♗hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
 ♖c5



Position after 12... ♖c5

13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♖×e7+ ♖×e7 15 ♙d2 ♗d8 16
 ♙f4 ♖g6 17 ♙×d6 ♙c6 18 ♙d4 ♖b7 0-1

166. B89
 □ Wolff PatrickG(2540)
 ■ Fishbein Alexander(2470)
 NewYorkWFW. 1990.??.??

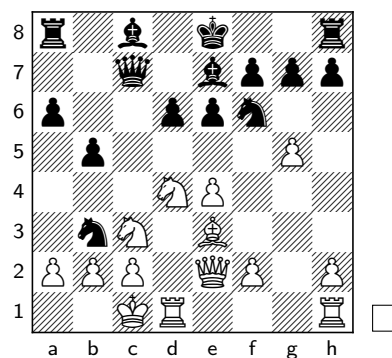
1 e4

B nsch

1 ... c5
 2 ♖f3 ♖c6
 3 d4 c×d4

[9... ♖a5 10 ♙d3 b5 11 ♙g5 ♙e7 12 f4 b4 13
 ♖b1 h6 14 ♙h4 e5 15 ♖f5 ♙×f5 16 exf5 O-O 17
 ♖d2 exf4 18 ♗he1 ♖c6 19 ♖b1 d5 20 g4 f×g3 21
 ♙×g3 ♙b6 22 ♙g2∞ Hector - Kristiansen, Tastrup
 1990]

10 ♙b3 ♖a5
 11 g4 b5
 12 g5 ♖×b3+



Position after 12... ♖×b3+

13 axb3 ♖d7
 14 h4

[14 ♖f5 b4 15 ♖×g7+[15 ♖×e7!?] 15... ♖f8 16
 ♙h5 ♖×g7 17 ♙d4+ ♖g8 18 ♗hg1 ♖e5 19 f4 ♖g6
 20 ♙×h8 ♖×h8 21 ♖e2 ♙b7⌘ Wahls - Rechlis, Bern
 (zt) 1990 - Inf 49/282]

14 ... b4
 15 ♖a4?

[15 ♖a2 a5 16 ♖b5 ♙b8 17 ♙d3 ♗a6 18 ♙c4
 ♖c5 19 ♖b1 ♗b6 20 ♖×d6+ ♗×d6 21 ♙×c5 ♗c6
 22 ♙a7 ♙c7 23 ♙b5 ♙a6 24 ♙b8+ ♙×b8 25 ♙×b8
 h6∞ de Firmian - Hellers, Reykjavik 1990]

15 ... ♖c5
 16 h5 ♙d7
 17 ♖b1

[17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4±]

[17 ♖xc5 dxc5 18 ♖f3 ♙b5±]

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 17 | ... | ♙xa4 |
| 18 | bxa4 | ♖xa4 |
| 19 | g6 | ♙f6 |
| 20 | f4 | O-O |
| 21 | gxf7+ | ♙xf7 |
| 22 | h6 | |

[22 ♖xe6 ♙b7± / Nc3]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 22 | ... | ♙b8!→ |
| 23 | ♙xa6 | ♖xb2! |
| 24 | ♖xe6 | |

[24 ♖xb2 ♙c3+ 25 ♖b1 ♙xe3-+]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 24 | ... | ♙c3 |
| 25 | ♙d4 | ♙xd4 |
| 26 | ♙xd4 | b3-+ |
| 27 | cxb3 | ♙xb3 |

0-1

167.

B89

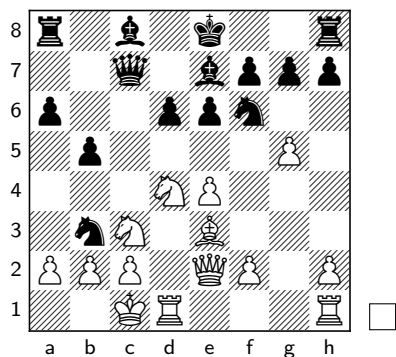
□ Fedorowicz JohnP(2560)

■ Wessman Richard(2505)

NewYorkop.

1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♙e2 a6 9 ♙b3 ♙c7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 g6 ♖xb3+ 18 ♖xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖d4 ♙f6 20 b3 ♙d7 21 gxf7+ ♙xf7 22 h6 g6 23 f4 ♙hc8 24 e5 dxe5 25 fxe5 ♙xe5 26 ♙f2 ♙c6 27 ♙f4 ♙a5 28 ♙hf1 ♙e4 29 ♙c7 ♙a1+ 30 ♙d2 ♙c3+ 31 ♙c1 ♙f5 32 ♖xf5 ♙b2+ 33 ♙d2 exf5 0-1

168.

B89

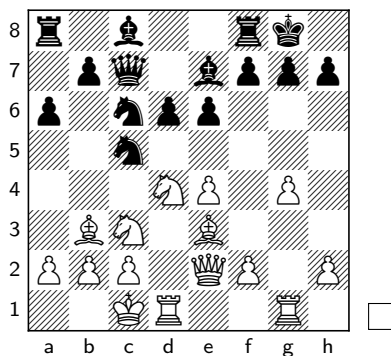
□ SionCastro Marcelino(2405)

■ Rivera Daniel(2320)

Cordobaop.

1991.??.??

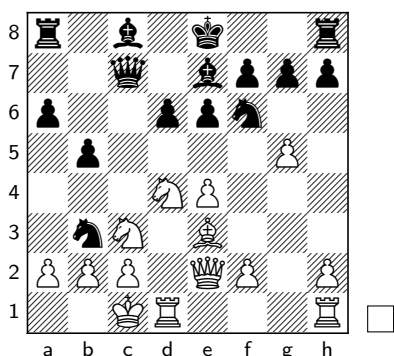
| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♖f3 | ♖c6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♖xd4 | ♖f6 |
| 5 | ♖c3 | d6 |
| 6 | ♙c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♙e3 | ♙e7 |
| 8 | ♙e2 | a6 |
| 9 | O-O-O | ♙c7 |
| 10 | ♙b3 | O-O |
| 11 | ♙hg1 | ♖d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♖c5 |



Position after 12... ♖c5

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 13 | ♖f5 | b5 |
| 14 | ♙d5 | ♙b7 |
| 15 | g5 | b4 |
| 16 | ♙h5 | ♖e5 |
| 17 | ♙g3 | exf5 |

[17... bxc3 18 ♖xg7]

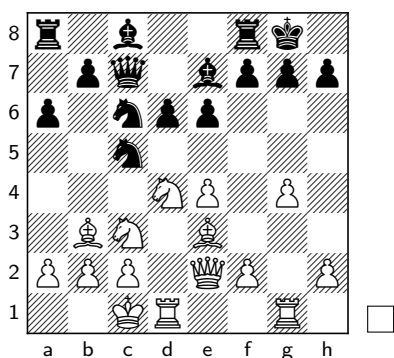


Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♖d7 17 ♖b1 ♖c8 18 g6 ♖f6 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7
 20 e5 ♖xe5 21 ♖xc5 dxc5 22 ♖f3 ♖f6 23 ♖f4
 ♖b5 24 ♖e3 ♖b7 25 ♖e5+ ♖xe5 26 ♖xe5 h6
 27 ♖hg1 ♖hg8 28 ♖g6 ♖ce8 29 ♖f4+ ♖e7 30
 ♖xg7+ 1-0

172. B89
 ♖ Rytshagov Mikhail(2435)
 ♜ Oleksy Jozef(0)
 POL ch33corr9091. 1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖c6 5
 ♖c3 d6 6 ♖c4 ♖f6 7 ♖e3 ♖e7 8 ♖e2 O-O 9
 O-O-O a6 10 ♖b3 ♖c7 11 ♖hg1 ♖d7 12 g4
 ♖c5



Position after 12... ♖c5

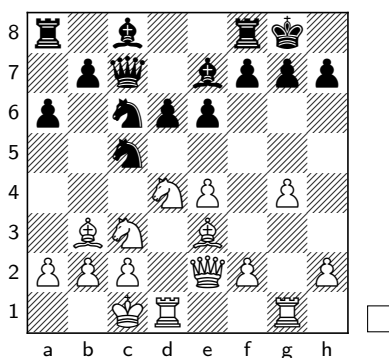
13 ♖f5 b5 14 ♖xe7+ ♖xe7 15 f3 ♖b7 16
 g5 ♖fc8 17 ♖g3 ♖ab8 18 ♖h3 ♖xb3+ 19 axb3

b4 20 ♖a4 ♖c7 21 ♖d3 ♖e5 22 ♖xd6 ♖xd6
 23 ♖xd6 ♖d7 24 ♖b6 ♖xb6 25 ♖xb6 ♖c6 26
 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 27 ♖d4 ♖b5 28 ♖g3 e5 29 ♖e3 g6
 30 ♖g1 ♖f8 31 ♖d2 ♖g7 32 ♖a1 a5 33 ♖d3 f5
 34 gxf6+ ♖xf6 35 ♖c4 ♖e6 36 ♖d2 ♖d6 37
 ♖xa5 ♖xa5 38 ♖xb4+ 1-0

173. B89
 ♖ Rytshagov Mikhail(2435)
 ♜ Shirov Alexei(2500)
 USSR. 1990.??.??

49/ (284)

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 1 | e4 | c5 |
| 2 | ♖f3 | d6 |
| 3 | d4 | cxd4 |
| 4 | ♖xd4 | ♖f6 |
| 5 | ♖c3 | ♖c6 |
| 6 | ♖c4 | e6 |
| 7 | ♖e3 | ♖e7 |
| 8 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 9 | ♖b3 | ♖c7 |
| 10 | O-O-O | O-O |
| 11 | ♖hg1 | ♖d7 |
| 12 | g4 | ♖c5 |



Position after 12... ♖c5

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 13 | ♖f5 | b5 |
| 14 | ♖xe7+ | ♖xe7! |
| 15 | g5! | ♖b7 |
| 16 | f3 | ♖ac8 |

[16... ♖fc8!? 17 ♜b1 ♗ab8 / a5]

17 ♜b1! ♗c7
18 ♗d2

[18 h4 ♗fc8 19 h5 ♗e5∞]

18 ... ♗e5!
19 ♗d4!?

[19 f4 ♗ed7 20 f5 ♗fc8! 21 f6 ♗e8∞]

19 ... f5?!

[19... ♗c6 20 ♗d2 ♗e5= Shirov,A]

20 gxf6! ♗xf6
21 ♗gd1! ♗f7□
22 ♗f2!

[22 ♗f2! ♗g6! 23 ♗g3 ♗xb3 24 axb3 e5 25 ♗d3!?±[25 ♗d5 ♗xd5 26 ♗xd5±]]

1/2-1/2

174.

B89

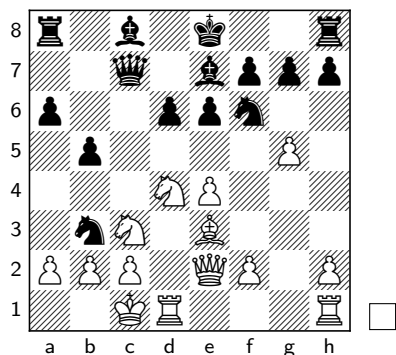
□ Bellin Robert(2395)

■ Skodvin E.(0)

TrollMasters.

1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6
5 ♗c3 ♗c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 ♗e7 8 ♗e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♗b3 ♗a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♗xb3+



Position after 12... ♗xb3+

13 axb3 ♗d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♗a4 ♗c5 16 h5 ♗d7 17 ♜b1 ♗xa4 18 bxa4 ♗c8 19 g6 ♗f6 20 gxf7+ ♜xf7 21 ♗c4 ♗d7 22 ♗f5 ♗xa4 23 ♗b3 ♗xb2 24 ♗xd6 ♗e8 25 ♗d4 ♗a4 26 ♗d6+ ♜e7 27 ♗xc8+ ♗xc8 28 ♗xb2 ♗c3 1-0

175.

B89

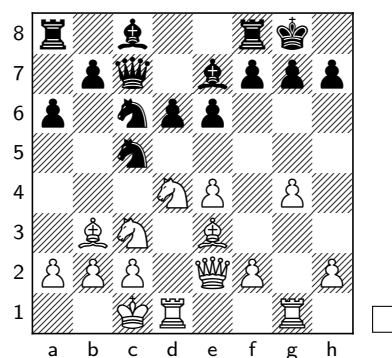
□ Hector Jonny(2465)

■ Shirov Alexei(2500)

ValMaubueeop.

1990.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♗f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♗xd4 ♗f6 5 ♗c3 ♗c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 ♗e7 8 ♗e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♗b3 O-O 11 ♗hg1 ♗d7 12 g4 ♗c5

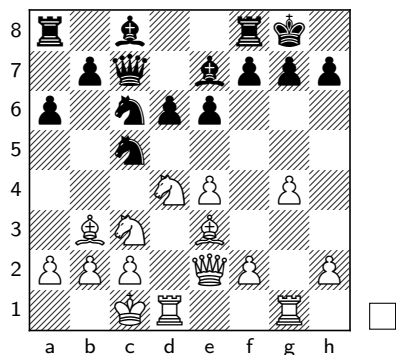


Position after 12... ♗c5

13 ♗f5 b5 14 ♗xe7+ ♗xe7 15 ♗d2 ♗d8 16 ♗g5 f6 17 ♗f4 ♗e5 18 g5 ♗f3 19 gxf6 ♗xf6 20 ♗e3 ♗xg1 21 ♗g5 ♗f3 22 ♗xd8 ♗xe3+ 23 fxe3 ♗f3 24 ♗xd6 ♗xh2 25 ♗b6 ♗xb3+ 26 axb3 ♗f3 27 ♗e2 e5 28 ♗d8+ ♜f7 29 c4 ♗g5 30 ♗c3 ♗e6 31 ♗d1 ♗g5 32 ♗f1+ ♜g6 33 ♗d5 ♗h3 34 ♗g1 ♜h5 35 ♗c7 ♗e8 36 c5 ♗g4 37 ♗b4 ♗xe4 38 ♗h1+ ♜g6 39 ♗d3 h5 40 ♗xe5+ ♜g5 41 c6 ♜f5 42 ♗f1+ ♜e6 43 ♗g6 ♜d5 44 ♗f7 ♗c5 45 ♗f4 ♜xc6 46 ♗xg7 ♜d5 47 ♜c2 ♜e4 48 ♗a7 ♗d3 49 ♜d2 ♗xf4 50 ♗xf4 ♗d8+ 51 ♜c3 ♜xe3 52 ♗g6 ♗d6 53 ♗g7 a5 54 ♗e5 b4+ 55 ♜c4 ♗e6+ 56 ♜b5 ♗d5+ 57 ♜a4 ♗xe5 58 ♗g3+ ♜d4 59 ♗d3+ ♜c5 60 ♜xa5 ♗e1 0-1

176. B89
 □ Fleyc(0)
 ■ Gordienko E.(0)
 URS chotbor. 1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♙hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
 ♘c5

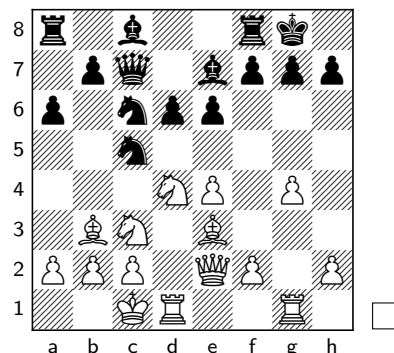


Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 ♘xb3+ 14 axb3 exf5 15 gxf5 ♖a5
 16 ♖b1 ♘e5 17 ♘d5 ♙d8 18 f4 ♘g6 19 fxg6
 fxg6 20 f5 ♖b5 21 ♖d2 ♖e8 22 fxg6 ♖xe4
 23 gxh7+ ♖xh7 24 ♙d4 ♙f7 25 ♙g2 ♙f5 26
 ♙dg1 ♙c8 27 ♘e3 ♙cc7 28 ♙xg7 ♙xc2+ 29
 ♘xc2 ♙xg7 30 ♖xd6 ♖h4 31 ♖xc7 ♙xc7 32
 ♙xg7+ ♖f8 33 ♙xc7 ♖xh2 34 ♙gg7 ♖d2 35
 ♙gd7 1-0

177. B89
 □ Sokolov Andrei(2645)
 ■ Lanka Zigurds(2375)
 Rigaop. 1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♙hg1 ♘d7 12 g4
 ♘c5

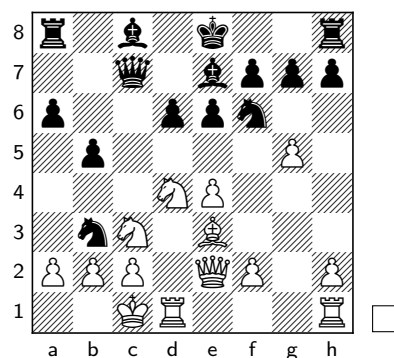


Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5 14 ♙d5 ♙b7 15 g5 ♙fc8 16 ♖h5
 ♘e5 17 f4 ♘g6 18 ♘xg7 ♖xg7 19 f5 exd5 20
 ♙d4+ ♖g8 21 ♙g3 ♘xe4 22 ♙h3 ♙xg5+ 23
 ♖b1 ♘f8 24 ♙g1 f6 25 ♙xf6 ♖f7 26 ♙xg5+
 ♘xg5 27 ♖xg5+ ♘g6 28 ♙h6 ♙e8 29 b3 ♙e1+
 30 ♖b2 ♙g1 31 ♖xg1 ♖xf6 32 fxg6 ♖e5 33
 gxh7+ ♖h8 34 ♙g6 ♖xh7 35 ♙g5 1-0

178. B89
 □ Schlosser Michael(2350)
 ■ Felsberger Alfred(2310)
 AUT ch. 1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9 O-
 O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 19 ♖b1 ♙f6

20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 h6 g6 22 e5 dxe5 23 ♖c5 ♙c6 24 ♖c4 ♖e7 25 ♜hg1 a5 26 ♖e4 ♙xe4 27 ♖xe4 ♜ab8 28 ♜d3 ♜hd8 29 ♜gd1 ♜xd3 30 ♜xd3 ♖b7 31 ♖g4 ♜d8 32 ♜xd8 ♙xd8 33 b3 ♖d5 34 ♖b2 ♙f6 35 ♖e2 e4+ 36 ♖a2 ♖e5 37 c3 ♖xc3 0-1

179.

B89

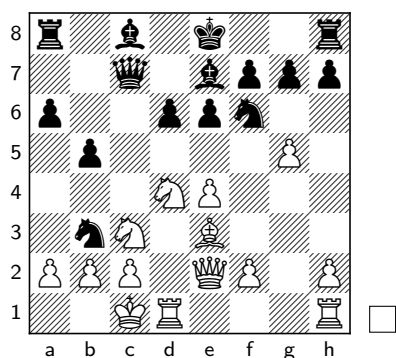
♖ Kuczynski Robert(2450)

♜ Rodriguez Amador(2495)

Camaguey A.

1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♖b7 19 g6 ♙f6 20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 f3 ♜ac8 22 b3 ♜hd8 23 ♙f2 ♜d7 24 ♜he1 ♖g8 25 ♖f1 ♜f7 26 ♖h3 ♖c7 27 ♜e2 ♜cf8 28 f4 ♖c8 29 ♖g4 ♖h8 30 f5 ♙e5 31 ♙g1 exf5 32 exf5 h6 33 ♖g2 ♖b7 34 ♖xb7 ♜xb7 35 ♖c6 ♙c3 36 ♖e7 ♖h7 37 ♖g6 ♜xf5 38 ♜e8 ♜xh5 39 ♜xd6 ♙f6 40 ♖f8+ ♖g8 41 ♖d7+ ♖f7 42 ♜f8+ ♖e7 43 ♖xf6 gxf6 44 ♙xc5 ♜xc5 45 ♜dxf6 ♜b8 46 ♜8f7+ ♖e8 47 ♜a7 1-0

180.

B89

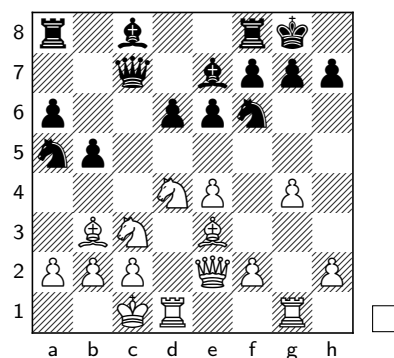
♖ Wolff PatrickG(2370)

♜ Sokolov Ivan(2525)

WchJU20.

1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖c6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 O-O-O ♖c7 10 ♙b3 O-O 11 ♜hg1 b5 12 g4 ♖a5



Position after 12... ♖a5

13 g5 ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 ♖d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♖f5 exf5 17 ♖d5 ♖d8 18 exf5 ♜e8 19 ♙d4 ♙f8 20 ♖h5 ♜e4 21 ♙f6 ♖e8 22 ♖c7 ♖xf6 23 gxf6 ♖d8 24 ♖d5 ♙b7 25 fxg7 ♙e7 26 ♜g3 ♙f6 27 ♜h3 ♙xg7 28 ♖xh7+ ♖f8 29 f6 ♙xf6 30 ♖xe4 ♖a5 31 ♖f5 1-0

181.

B89

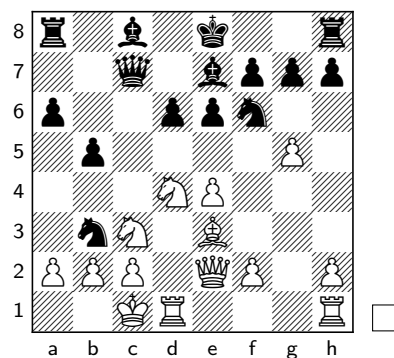
♖ Wolff PatrickG(2370)

♜ Piket Jeroen(2450)

WchJU20.

1987.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 g4 ♖a5 11 ♙b3 b5 12 g5 ♖xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
 ♜d7 17 ♜b1 ♜xa4 18 bxa4 ♞b7 19 g6 ♜f6
 20 f3 ♜xa4 21 gxf7+ ♜xf7 22 ♞c4 ♞d7 23 f4
 ♞hc8 24 ♞a2 ♜xd4 25 ♞xd4 ♞c6 26 f5 ♞xc2+
 27 ♜a1 ♜c5 28 ♞xb4 a5 29 ♞b7+ ♜xb7 30
 ♞xe6+ ♜f8 31 h6 ♞a4+ 1/2-1/2

182.

B89

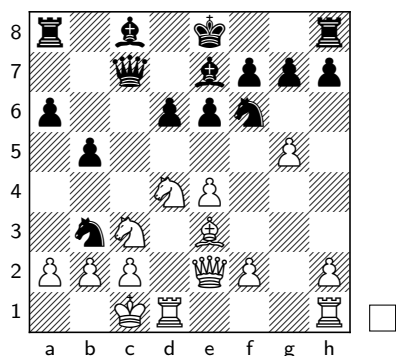
□ Rechlis Gad(2430)

■ Piket Jeroen(2390)

WchJ.

1986.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♜c4 e6 7 ♜e3 ♜e7 8 ♞e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♞c7 10 ♜b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
 ♜d7 17 g6 ♜xb3+ 18 ♜b1 ♜xd4 19 ♜xd4
 ♜xa4 20 ♜xg7 ♜d7 21 e5 ♞hc8 22 b3 ♜b5 23
 ♞d2 d5 24 g×h7 a5 25 ♞h3 a4 26 ♞c1 ♞a5
 27 c4 axb3 28 ♞b2 0-1

183.

B89

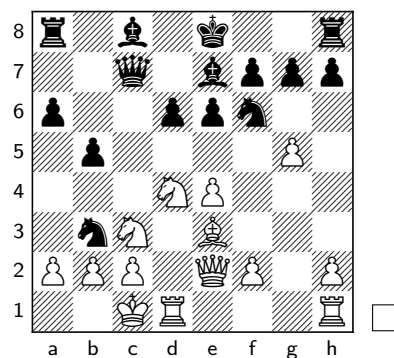
□ Schlosser Michael(2255)

■ Piket Jeroen(2390)

WchJ.

1986.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 ♜c6 6 ♜c4 e6 7 ♜e3 ♜e7 8 ♞e2 a6
 9 O-O-O ♞c7 10 ♜b3 ♜a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
 ♜xb3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♜d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♜a4 ♜c5 16 h5
 ♜d7 17 g6 ♜xb3+ 18 ♜b1 ♜xd4 19 ♜xd4
 ♜xa4 20 ♜xg7 ♜d7 21 e5 ♞hc8 22 b3 ♜b5 23
 ♞d2 d5 24 g×h7 a5 25 ♞h3 a4 26 ♞c1 ♞a5
 27 c4 axb3 28 ♞b2 0-1

184.

B89

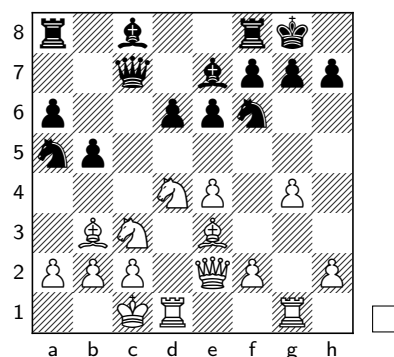
□ Schammo J.(2205)

■ Urbaneja JuanCarlos(0)

Dubaiolm.

1986.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♜f3 ♜c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♜xd4 ♜f6
 5 ♜c3 d6 6 ♜c4 e6 7 ♜e3 ♜e7 8 ♞e2 O-O 9
 O-O-O ♞c7 10 ♜b3 a6 11 ♞hg1 ♜a5 12 g4
 b5



Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 ♘d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♘a4
 ♘c5 17 ♘xc5 dxc5 18 ♘f3 a5 19 ♘d2 a4 20
 bxa4 ♙xa4 21 ♙g3 ♙d8 22 ♘b1 ♙d7 23 ♙h3
 g6 24 e5 ♙a1 25 ♙f2 ♙a7 26 c4 ♙a2 27 ♙c2
 b3 28 ♙e4 ♙g7 29 ♙d6 ♙c6 30 ♙d3 ♙xd6 31
 exd6 ♙xd6 0-1

185.

B89

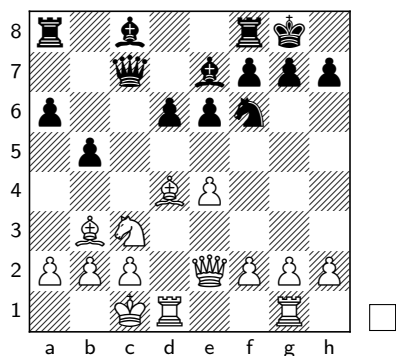
□ Large PeterG(2370)

■ Conquest Stuart(2430)

Hastings8687.

1986.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5
 ♘xd4 ♘f6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙e2 ♙c7 9
 ♙b3 ♙e7 10 O-O-O ♘xd4 11 ♙xd4 O-O 12
 ♙hg1 b5



Position after 12...b5

13 g4 ♘d7 14 g5 b4 15 ♙h5 ♘e5 16 ♘a4
 ♘g6 17 h4 ♙b8 18 ♙e2 ♘h8 19 ♙e3 e5 20
 h5 ♘f4 21 ♙xf4 exf4 22 g6 fxg6 23 hxg6 ♙b5
 24 ♙d5 ♙d7 25 ♙h1 h6 26 b3 ♙f6 27 ♙h5
 ♙c8 28 c4 bxc3 29 ♙dh1 ♙xd5 30 exd5 ♙e8
 31 ♙f3 ♙e5 32 ♙e4 ♙a7 33 ♙5h2 ♘g8 34 f3
 ♙d4 35 ♙d3 ♙f8 36 ♙h5 ♙f6 37 ♘b1 ♙xa4
 38 bxa4 ♙b6+ 39 ♘c1 ♙b2+ 40 ♘d1 ♙e8 41
 ♙5h2 ♙a1+ 42 ♘c2 ♙xa2+ 43 ♘c1 ♙a3+ 44
 ♘d1 ♙a1+ 45 ♘c2 ♙xa4+ 46 ♘c1 ♙d4 47
 ♙c2 ♙e3+ 48 ♘d1 ♙d4+ 49 ♘e1 ♙g1+ 50
 ♘f1 ♙xh2 51 ♙xh2 ♙e3 52 ♙f2 ♙xd5 53 ♘g2
 ♙e6 54 ♘f1 ♙b5+ 55 ♘g2 ♙g5+ 56 ♘f1 ♙xg6
 0-1

186.

B89

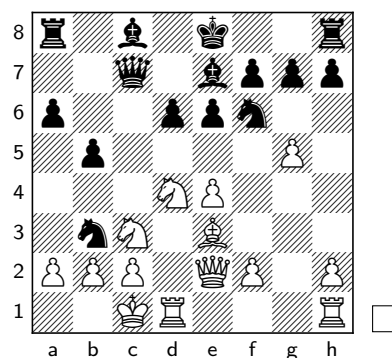
□ Hmadi Slaheddine(2240)

■ Rivera Daniel(2265)

Dubaiolm.

1986.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙e2 ♙c7 9 O-
 O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 ♘b1 ♙b7 18 g6 ♙xa4 19 bxa4 hxg6
 20 hxg6 ♙xh1 21 gxf7+ ♘xf7 22 ♙xh1 ♙xe4
 23 ♙h5+ ♘g8 24 ♙h8+ ♘f7 1/2-1/2

187.

B89

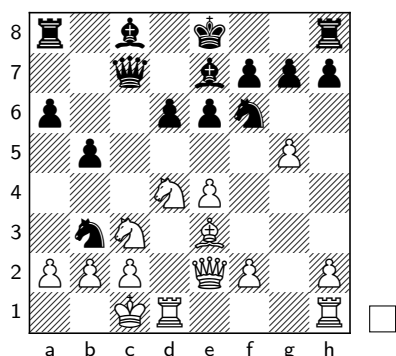
□ Kopp Bernd(2280)

■ Mueller O.(0)

BL2 SW.

1988.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5
 ♘c3 d6 6 ♙c4 ♙e7 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♙b3 ♘c6 9 ♙e2
 ♙c7 10 O-O-O ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♘xb3+



Position after 12... Qxb3+

13 axb3 Qd7 14 h4 b4 15 Qa4 Qc5 16 h5 Qd7 17 g6 Qf6 18 e5 Qxe5 19 gxf7+ Qe7 20 Qxc5 dxc5 21 Qg5+ Qxf7 22 Qf3+ Qf6 23 h6 Qe7 24 Qxf6+ gxf6 25 Qf5+ exf5 26 Qhe1+ Qe6 27 Qd5 Qc8 28 Qxe6+ 1-0

188.

B89

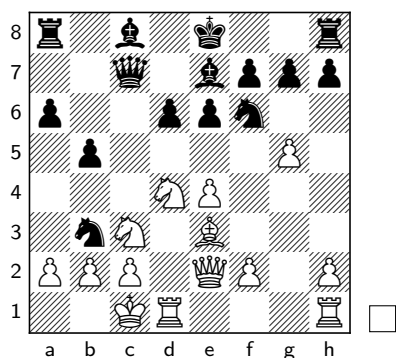
□ Wedberg Tom(2510)

■ Schoen Wolfram(2430)

Malmo.

1988.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 Qf3 Qc6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Qxd4 Qf6 5 Qc3 d6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qe3 Qe7 8 Qe2 a6 9 O-O O-O Qc7 10 Qb3 Qa5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 Qxb3+



Position after 12... Qxb3+

13 axb3 Qd7 14 h4 b4 15 Qa4 Qc5 16 h5 Qd7 17 Qb1 Qb7 18 g6 Qxa4 19 bxa4 Qc8 20 gxf7+ Qxf7 21 Qf3+ Qf6 22 Qh4 h6 23 Qf4 Qhf8 24 Qg4 Qe7 25 b3 Qe5 26 Qh4+ Qd7

27 Qg4 Qf7 28 f3 Qc7 29 Qg2 Qe8 30 Qh3 Qe7 31 Qdg1 Qd7 32 Qd1 Qf8 33 Qgd2 Qc8 34 Qg4 Qb8 35 Qe2 Qd8 36 Qg1 Qc8 37 Qg2 Qd7 38 f4 Qf6 39 Qd4 Qc6 40 Qg3 Qh4 41 Qxc5 Qxc5 42 e5 Qxg3 43 Qxg3 d5 44 Qd3 Qc6 45 Qg2 Qf8 46 Qd4 a5 47 Qdg1 Qff7 48 Qg6 Qc7 49 Q1g2 Qb7 50 Qf2 Qd7 51 f5 Qe7 52 Qfg2 Qc6 53 f6 gxf6 54 exf6 e5 55 Qe3 Qf7 56 Qxe5 Qe6 57 Qxe6 Qxe6 58 Qf2 Qc6 59 Qxh6 Qd6 60 Qg6 Qe5 61 Qh2 Qe8 62 h6 Qh8 63 Qc1 Qe6 64 Qf2 Qe5 65 Qg7 Qxf6 66 Qg5+ Qe6 67 Qxf6+ 1-0

189.

B89

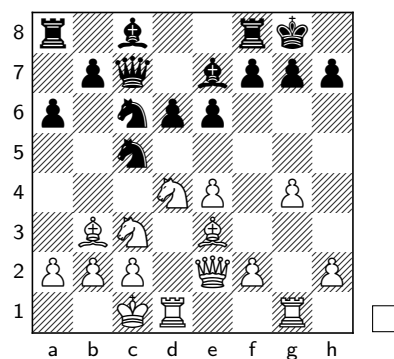
□ Ulibin Mikhail(2390)

■ Yermolinsky Alex(2460)

URS FL56.

1988.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 Qf3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 Qxd4 Qf6 5 Qc3 Qc6 6 Qc4 e6 7 Qe3 Qe7 8 Qe2 O-O 9 O-O-O Qc7 10 Qb3 a6 11 Qhg1 Qd7 12 g4 Qc5



Position after 12... Qc5

13 Qf5 Qxb3+ 14 axb3 b5 15 Qxe7+ Qxe7 16 Qd3 b4 17 Qa4 d5 18 Qc5 dxe4 19 Qg3 e5 20 Qd6 Qa7 21 Qxe5 Qe6 22 Qc5 1-0

190.

B89

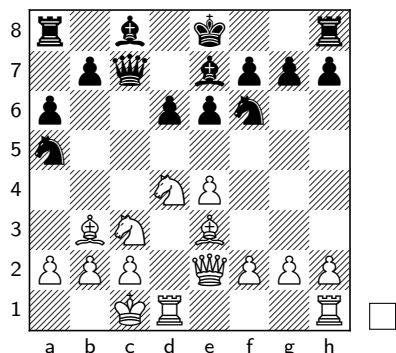
□ Schlosser Michael(2440)

■ Felsberger Alfred(2320)

AUTBL.

1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 ♖b6 7 ♘db5 a6 8 ♙e3 ♗d8 9 ♘d4 e6 10 ♗e2 ♗c7 11 O-O-O ♙e7 12 ♙b3 ♘a5

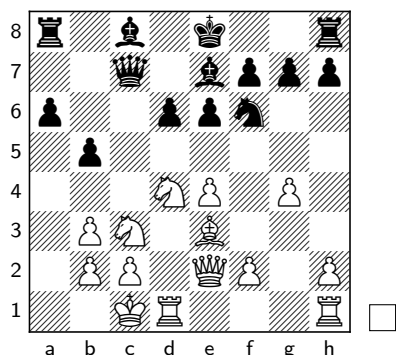


Position after 12... ♘a5

13 g4 b5 14 g5 ♘xb3+ 15 axb3 ♘d7 16 h4 b4 17 ♘a4 ♘c5 18 h5 ♙d7 19 g6 ♘xb3+ 20 ♘xb3 ♙xa4 21 ♖b1 ♜c8 22 gxf7+ ♖xf7 23 h6 g6 24 ♗f3+ ♙f6 25 ♜d2 ♜hf8 26 ♗g4 ♗c4 27 ♙d4 e5 1/2-1/2

191. B89
 ♖ FernandezAguado JuanLuis(0)
 ♜ MartinGonzalez Angel(2370)
 BarcelonaVulca. 1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♗e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 ♘xb3+ 12 axb3 b5

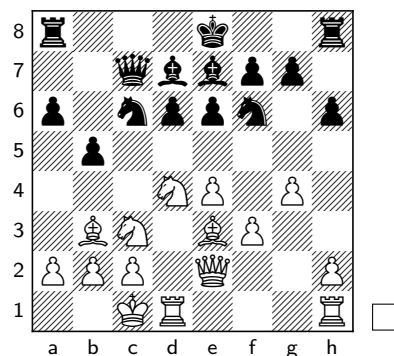


Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5 ♙d7 17 ♖b1 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♜c8 19 g6 ♙f6 20 gxf7+ ♖xf7 21 ♜hg1 ♗b7 22 ♜g4 ♜hf8 23 ♗f3 ♖g8 24 e5 ♗xf3 25 ♘xf3 ♙d8 26 ♘d2 d5 27 ♜dg1 ♜f7 28 ♜xb4 ♘d7 29 f4 ♙a5 30 ♜b7 ♘xe5 31 ♜xf7 ♘xf7 32 ♘b3 ♙b4 33 ♙d4 ♙f8 34 ♜e1 ♘d8 35 ♙b6 ♖f7 36 ♘d4 ♙c5 37 ♙xc5 ♜xc5 38 ♜d1 ♖f6 39 ♜d3 ♜c4 40 b3 ♜c7 41 ♖b2 ♘b7 42 ♜e3 ♘c5 43 ♜c3 e5 44 fxe5+ ♖xe5 45 ♘f3+ ♖f4 46 ♘e1 ♖g4 47 ♘d3 ♘e6 48 ♜xc7 ♘xc7 49 ♖c3 ♖xh5 50 ♖d4 g5 51 b4 g4 52 ♖c5 g3 53 ♖b6 ♘e6 54 ♘e1 ♖g4 55 b5 a5 56 ♖c6 h5 57 b6 h4 58 ♖d7 ♘c5+ 59 ♖c6 ♘a6 60 b7 h3 61 ♖b6 ♘b8 62 ♖c7 h2 0-1

192. B89
 ♖ Horvath Tamas(0)
 ♜ Rosenberger Berthold(2315)
 BadOrbop. 1989.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 d6 4 d4 cxd4 5 ♘xd4 ♘f6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♗e2 a6 9 O-O-O ♗c7 10 ♙b3 ♙d7 11 g4 h6 12 f3 b5

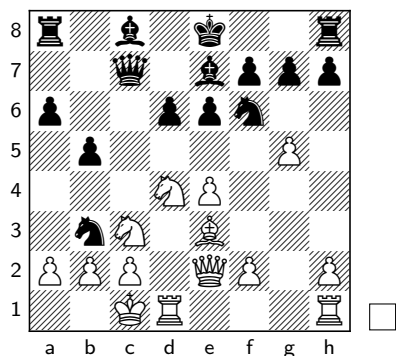


Position after 12... b5

13 h4 g6 14 g5 hxg5 15 hxg5 ♜xh1 16 ♜xh1 ♘h5 17 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 18 f4 b4 19 ♘d5 exd5 20 ♙xd5 ♗c8 21 ♜xh5 gxh5 22 ♙xf7+ ♖d8 23 ♙b6+ 1-0

193. B89
 ♖ Hansen MadsSmith(2210)
 ♜ Yrjola Jouni(2455)
 TrollMasters. 1988.??.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7
9 O-O-O ♙e7 10 ♙b3 ♘a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5
♘xb3+



Position after 12... ♘xb3+

13 axb3 ♘d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♘a4 ♘c5 16 h5
♙d7 17 g6 ♘xb3+ 18 ♖b1 ♘xd4 19 ♙xd4
♙xa4 20 ♙xg7 ♖c8 21 b3 ♙b5 22 ♖d2 ♖d7
23 ♙xh8 ♖xh8 24 g7 ♖g8 25 h6 ♖c5 26 ♖f4
f6 27 ♖f3 ♙c6 28 ♖e2 ♙b5 1/2-1/2

194. B89
♖ Todorovic GoranM(2425)
♙ Kozul Z.(2505)
Jugoslavija. 1988.??.??

46/326

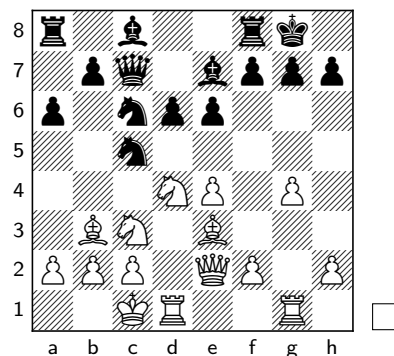
1 e4 c5
2 ♘f3 d6
3 d4 cxd4
4 ♘xd4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 ♘c6
6 ♙c4 e6
7 ♙e3 ♙e7
8 ♖e2 a6
9 O-O-O ♖c7
10 ♙b3 O-O

10 Na5 - 46/ (326)

11 ♖hg1 ♘d7

11 Na5 - 46/ (326)

12 g4 ♘c5



Position after 12... ♘c5

13 ♘f5 b5

[13...exf5?!]

14 ♘xe7+

14 Bd5 - 36/322

14 ... ♘xe7

[14... ♖xe7!?!]

15 ♖d2!

[15 g5]

15 ... ♖d8

[15...b4 16 ♘a4 ♘xe4 17 ♖xb4 d5 18 f3 ♘d6
19 ♙f4 ♖d8 20 ♖b1± / c4]

16 e5 ♘xb3+

[16...d5 17 f4±]

[16...b4 17 ♙xc5!! ♖xc5[17...bxc3 18 ♖xc3
dx5 19 ♖xc5! ♖xd1+ 20 ♖xd1 ♘c6 21 ♖xc6!+-]
18 ♘e4 ♖xe5 19 ♘xd6 / 20 Nf7, 20 Qb4
♘d5[19...♘c6 20 ♙a4 ♙b7 21 f4±] 20 ♙xd5
exd5[20...♖xd6? 21 ♖ge1!! ♖f6[21... ♖xd5 22
♖xd5 ♖xd5 23 ♖xd5+-] 22 ♖xb4+-] 21 ♖xd5
♖xd5 22 ♖xd5 ♙e6 23 ♖d4±]

17 a×b3 b4
 18 ♖a4 ♖d5
 19 exd6 ♖a5?!

[19... ♖×d6 20 ♖c5!? / Bb4[20 ♖b6 ♖b8 21 ♖×d5 ♖×d5[21... exd5 22 ♖f4+-] 22 ♖e2 ♖a5□
 23 ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 24 ♖c4! ♖b7[24... ♖a5? 25 ♖a7!
 ♖a8[25... ♖a1+ 26 ♖d2 ♖×g1 27 ♖c7+-] 26 ♖c6+-] [24... ♖d7 25 ♖d1±] 25 ♖×b4±]

20 ♖d4

/ 21 Qg5 f6 22 Bf6!

20 ... ♖f8

[20... f6 21 g5±]

21 ♖g3 ♖d7
 22 ♖×g7!! ♖×g7

[22... ♖×a4 23 ♖h6 ♖b5 24 ♖h3+-]

23 ♖h3 ♖h8

[23... ♖f6 / Ke5-d6 24 ♖h6+ ♖e5 25 ♖h5+ ♖×d6[25... f5 26 g×f5+-] 26 ♖d×d5+ ♖×d5 27 ♖×d5+ ♖×d5 28 ♖b6+-]

24 ♖h6+ ♖g8
 25 ♖h5 f6
 26 ♖d×d5! exd5
 27 ♖×f6 h6

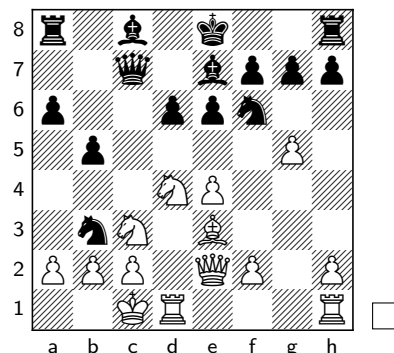
[27... ♖e8 ;= 28 ♖e5! ♖f7[28... h6 29 g5!
 ♖d8[29... h5 30 d7! ♖×d7[30... ♖f7 31 g6+-] 31 ♖e7+-] [29... ♖h7 30 g×h6+-] 30 ♖e7 ♖h7 31 g6!! ♖×e7 32 d×e7+-] 29 ♖e7 ♖f8 30 d7 ♖d8 31 g5! () ♖b8[31... d4 32 ♖b1+-] 32 ♖×f7 ♖×f7 33 d8♖++-]

28 ♖g6+ ♖f8
 29 ♖h3 ♖×g4
 30 ♖×g4 ♖h7
 31 ♖g3

1-0

195. B89
 □ Sherzer Alex(2330)
 ■ Popovic Petar(2570)
 SaintJohnop 1. 1988.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ♖×d4 ♖f6 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♖c4 e6 7 ♖e3 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 ♖b3 ♖e7 10 O-O-O ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖×b3+

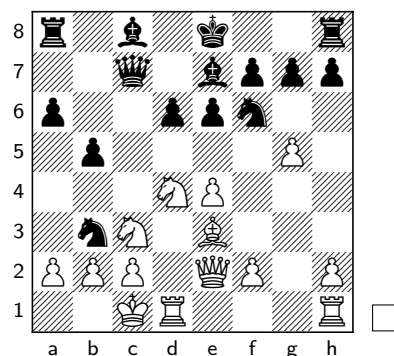


Position after 12... ♖×b3+

13 a×b3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5 ♖d7 17 ♖b1 ♖×a4 18 b×a4 ♖b7 19 f3 ♖×a4 20 g6 ♖f6 21 g×f7+ ♖×f7 22 ♖c4 O-O 23 ♖×e6 ♖×e6 24 ♖×e6 ♖×b2 25 ♖×f8 ♖×d1 26 ♖×d1 ♖×f8 27 ♖×d6 ♖e5 28 ♖×a6 ♖×f3 29 ♖a8+ ♖f7 30 ♖a7+ ♖e6 31 ♖c5 ♖h3 32 h6 ♖h1+ 33 ♖a2 ♖×h6 34 ♖a6+ ♖f7 35 ♖×h6 g×h6 36 ♖×b4 h5 37 ♖e1 ♖g6 38 ♖h4 ♖f6 39 ♖g3 h4 40 ♖h2 ♖d4 41 ♖b3 ♖f6 42 ♖c4 ♖e5 43 ♖g1 h3 44 ♖d3 ♖g5 45 ♖e3 ♖g4 46 ♖f2 ♖g3+ 47 ♖e2 ♖f4 48 e5 1/2-1/2

196. B89
 □ Schlosser Michael(2380)
 ■ Jasniewski Zbigniew(2425)
 Thessalonikiolm. 1988.???.??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ♖×d4 ♖c6 5 ♖c3 d6 6 ♖e3 ♖f6 7 ♖c4 a6 8 ♖e2 ♖c7 9 O-O-O ♖e7 10 ♖b3 ♖a5 11 g4 b5 12 g5 ♖×b3+



Position after 12... ♖xb3+

13 axb3 ♖d7 14 h4 b4 15 ♖a4 ♖c5 16 h5
 ♙d7 17 g6 ♙xa4 18 bxa4 ♙f6 19 gxf7+ ♖xf7
 20 ♖g4 O-O 21 b3 ♖ac8 22 ♖b1 ♖fd8 23 ♖f3
 d5 24 ♙xc5 ♖xc5 25 e5 ♙e7 26 ♖d4 ♖dc8 27
 ♖d2 ♖5c6 28 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 29 ♖h3 ♙c5 30 ♖f3
 ♖c7 31 ♖e2 ♖b6 32 h6 g6 33 ♖f6 ♖c7 34 f4
 ♖e7 35 ♖xg6+ h×g6 36 ♖xg6+ ♖h8 37 ♖g2
 ♖c8 38 h7 ♖f8 39 ♖xe6 1-0

197.

B89

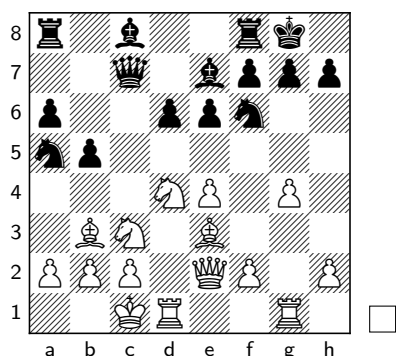
□ Nijboer Friso(2375)

■ Winants Luc(2465)

Wijk B.

1988.??..??

1 e4 c5 2 ♖f3 d6 3 d4 cxd4 4 ♖xd4 ♖f6
 5 ♖c3 ♖c6 6 ♙c4 e6 7 ♙e3 ♙e7 8 ♖e2 a6 9
 ♙b3 ♖c7 10 O-O-O O-O 11 ♖hg1 ♖a5 12 g4
 b5



Position after 12... b5

13 g5 ♖xb3+ 14 axb3 ♖d7 15 f4 b4 16 ♖f5
 exf5 17 ♖d5 ♖d8 18 exf5 ♖e8 19 ♙d4 ♙f6 20
 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 21 gxf6 g6 22 ♖e7+ ♖f8 23 ♖d3
 ♖xf6 24 ♙xf6 ♖b5 25 ♖gd1 ♙xf5 26 ♖d5 ♖e2
 27 ♖xf5 ♖c8 28 ♖5d2 ♖e4 29 ♖xd6 ♖xc2+ 30
 ♖xc2 ♖xf4+ 31 ♖b1 ♖xf6 32 ♖c8+ 1-0

198.

D32

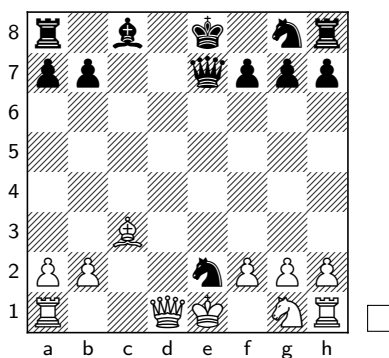
□ Kriesch Achim(0)

■ Theile Christoph(0)

Giessenop.

1996.??..??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♖c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♖e4 | ♖c6 |
| 7 | e3 | ♙xc5 |
| 8 | ♖xc5 | ♖a5+ |
| 9 | ♙d2 | ♖xc5 |
| 10 | exd4 | ♖xd4 |
| 11 | ♙c3 | ♖e7+ |
| 12 | ♙e2 | ♖xe2 |



Position after 12... ♖xe2

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | ♖xe2 | ♖f6 |
| 14 | O-O | O-O |
| 15 | ♖g3 | ♖d8 |
| 16 | ♖f3 | ♖d5 |
| 17 | ♖fe1 | ♖c5 |
| 18 | ♖ad1 | ♙e6 |
| 19 | ♙d4 | ♖c2? |

[19... ♖c8 ♞!?!]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 20 | ♖h5 | ♖g6 |
| 21 | h3 | ♖f6 |
| 22 | ♖f4 | |

[22 ♙xf6!? gxf6 23 ♖xf6+±]

| | | |
|----|--------|------|
| 22 | ... | ♖h6 |
| 23 | ♖xe6 | fxe6 |
| 24 | ♖xe6+- | ♖f8 |
| 25 | ♙xf6 | ♖xf6 |
| 26 | ♖xf6 | ♖xf6 |
| 27 | ♖xb7 | ♖f8 |
| 28 | ♖xa7 | ♖xb2 |

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| 29 | a4 | ♖c2 |
| 30 | ♗d4 | ♘h8 |
| 31 | a5 | h6 |
| 32 | ♖a1 | ♖b8 |
| 33 | a6 | ♖a8 |
| 34 | ♗d5 | ♗c8 |
| 35 | a7 | ♗e8 |
| 36 | ♗d4 | ♗e7 |
| 37 | ♖a6 | ♘h7 |
| 38 | f3 | ♗c7 |
| 39 | ♗e4+ | g6 |
| 40 | ♗xg6+ | ♘h8 |
| 41 | ♗xh6+ | |

1-0

199.

D32

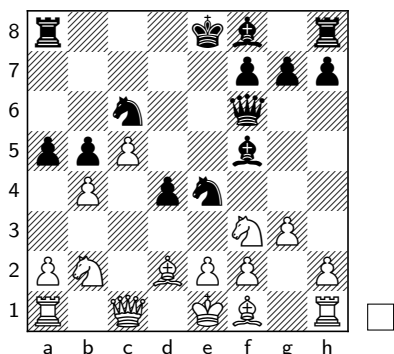
□ Knaak Rainer(2525)

■ Ruebensam Helmut(0)

DDR chStralsund.

1988.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | ♘c6 |
| 7 | ♙d2 | ♘f6 |
| 8 | ♘f3 | ♘e4 |
| 9 | b4 | b5 |
| 10 | ♘b2 | ♗f6 |
| 11 | ♗c1 | ♙f5 |
| 12 | g3 | a5 |



Position after 12... a5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | ♙g2 | axb4 |
| 14 | ♘h4 | ♙e7 |
| 15 | ♘xf5 | ♗xf5 |
| 16 | O-O | ♗e6 |
| 17 | ♘d3 | ♘c3 |
| 18 | ♙xc3 | bxc3 |
| 19 | e3 | O-O |

[19... dxe3!?!]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 20 | ♘f4 | ♗h6 |
| 21 | ♗b1 | dxe3 |
| 22 | ♗xb5 | exf2+ |
| 23 | ♖xf2 | ♖a5? |

[23... ♖ac8 ◡!]

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 24 | ♗xc6 | ♗xc6 |
| 25 | ♙xc6 | ♙xc5 |
| 26 | a4 | ♖d8 |
| 27 | ♘f1 | ♙xf2 |
| 28 | ♘xf2 | ♖c5 |
| 29 | ♙b5 | ♖d2+ |
| 30 | ♘e2 | ♖b2 |
| 31 | ♖c1 | c2 |
| 32 | ♘e3 | ♖d5 |
| 33 | ♘d4 | g6 |
| 34 | ♖xc2 | ♖e5+ |
| 35 | ♘f2 | ♖f5+ |
| 36 | ♘e3 | ♖e5+ |
| 37 | ♘f3 | ♖xc2 |
| 38 | ♘xc2 | ♖d5 |
| 39 | ♘e3 | ♖d2 |
| 40 | h3 | ♖b2 |
| 41 | ♙c4 | ♘g7 |
| 42 | a5 | ♖b7 |
| 43 | a6 | ♖a7 |
| 44 | ♘d5 | f5 |
| 45 | ♘b4 | ♖c7 |
| 46 | ♙d5 | ♖c3+ |
| 47 | ♘f2 | ♖a3 |
| 48 | ♙b7 | ♘f6 |
| 49 | ♘c6 | ♘g5 |
| 50 | a7 | ♖a2+ |
| 51 | ♘e3 | ♖a3+ |
| 52 | ♘d4 | f4 |
| 53 | gxf4+ | ♘xf4 |
| 54 | a8♗ | ♖xa8 |
| 55 | ♙xa8 | ♘g3 |
| 56 | ♘e5 | ♘xh3 |
| 57 | ♘f6 | ♘g3 |

58 ♘e5 h5
 59 ♖xg6 h4
 60 ♖g5 h3
 61 ♘g4 h2

1-0

200.

D32

□ Marshall FrankJames(0)

■ Schlechter Carl(0)

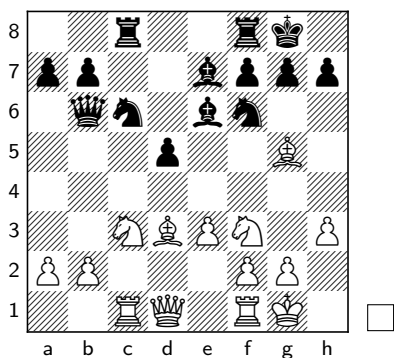
Paris+ 1).

1900.??.??

1 d4 d5
 2 c4 e6
 3 ♘c3 c5
 4 cxd5 exd5
 5 dxc5 ♘f6
 6 ♙g5 ♙xc5
 7 e3 ♙e6
 8 ♘f3 ♘c6
 9 ♖c1 O-O
 10 ♙d3 ♙e7
 11 O-O ♖b6
 12 h3

[12 ♘a4!?)

12 ... ♖ac8



Position after 12 ... ♖ac8

13 ♘a4 ♖a5
 14 a3 ♘e5?

[14... h6 ♞!?)

15 ♘xe5 ♖xc1
 16 ♖xc1 ♖xa4
 17 ♖c7 ♙d8
 18 ♖xb7 h6
 19 ♙f4 ♙b6
 20 ♖c6 ♖b3
 21 ♖c2 ♖xc2
 22 ♙xc2 ♖c8
 23 ♙d3 g5
 24 ♙g3 ♘e4
 25 ♙xe4±

[25 ♙h2!?)

25 ... dxe4
 26 ♖d1 ♖c2
 27 ♘d7 ♙xd7
 28 ♖xd7 ♖xb2
 29 ♖e7 ♖b3
 30 ♖e8+ ♖h7
 31 ♙e5 ♖b1+
 32 ♖h2 ♖b5
 33 ♙c3 ♖b3
 34 ♙e5 ♖b5
 35 ♖h8+

[35 ♙c3 ♙c7+ 36 g3 ♖b3=]

35 ... ♖g6
 36 ♖g8+ ♖f5
 37 ♙g7 h5
 38 g3

[38 ♖c8 ♖c5 39 ♖xc5+ ♙xc5±]

38 ... ♖d5

[38... ♖b3!?)

39 ♖e8 f6
 40 ♙f8

1/2-1/2

201.

D32

□ Lehmann Peter(0)

■ Kaechelein M.(0)

BadNeustadtop.

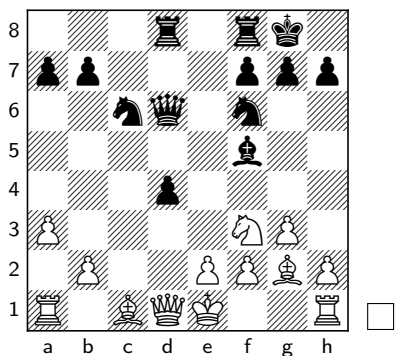
1990.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | c5 |
| 3 | dxc5 | e6 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | ♘c3 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘e4 | ♙f5 |
| 7 | ♘d6+ | ♙xd6 |
| 8 | cxd6 | ♖xd6 |
| 9 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 10 | a3 | ♘f6 |
| 11 | g3 | O-O |
| 12 | ♙g2 | ♖ad8 |

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 30 | f3 | ♖d6 |
| 31 | ♖h1+ | ♖h6 |
| 32 | ♖xh6+ | ♗xh6 |
| 33 | ♖xd2 | |

1-0

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 202. | D32 |
| □ Haugli Petter(2380) | |
| ■ Sorensen Torben(2345) | |
| Aarhusop. | 1989.??.?? |



Position after 12... ♖ad8

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | O-O | d3 |
| 14 | e3 | ♙g4 |
| 15 | ♙d2 | ♘e4 |
| 16 | h3 | ♙h5 |
| 17 | g4 | ♙g6 |
| 18 | ♘h4 | ♘xd2 |
| 19 | ♖xd2 | ♘e5 |
| 20 | ♘xg6 | f×g6 |
| 21 | ♖ad1 | h5 |
| 22 | ♖c3 | h×g4 |
| 23 | h×g4 | ♘f3+ |

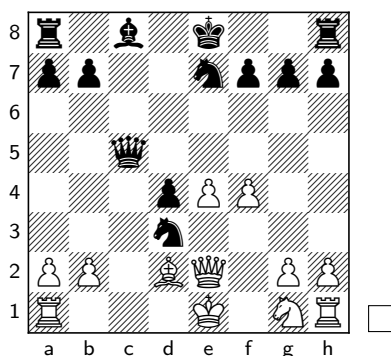
[23... b5 ◡!]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 24 | ♙xf3 | ♖xf3 |
| 25 | ♖c4+ | ♗h7?? |

[25... ♖d5 ◡]

| | | |
|----|--------|------|
| 26 | ♗g2!+- | ♖h3 |
| 27 | ♗xh3 | g5 |
| 28 | ♗g2 | d2 |
| 29 | ♖f7 | ♖c6+ |

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | ♘c6 |
| 7 | e4 | ♙xc5 |
| 8 | ♘xc5 | ♖a5+ |
| 9 | ♙d2 | ♖xc5 |
| 10 | ♙d3 | ♘e5 |
| 11 | ♖e2 | ♘e7 |
| 12 | f4 | ♘xd3+ |



Position after 12... ♘xd3+

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | ♖xd3 | ♘c6 |
| 14 | ♘f3 | f5?! |

[14... O-O!]

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 15 | O-O | O-O |
| 16 | ♖ac1 | ♖d6 |
| 17 | e5 | ♖d5 |
| 18 | b3 | |

[18 b4!?]

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 18 | ... | ♙e6 |
| 19 | ♘g5 | ♖fd8 |
| 20 | ♖c5 | ♙xc5 |
| 21 | ♘xe6 | ♙d5 |
| 22 | ♘xd8? | ♘xd8? |

[22... ♖xd8!? 23 ♙xf5 d3☞]

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 23 | ♙xf5 | ♘e6 |
| 24 | ♙g4 | ♖c8 |
| 25 | f5 | ♘c5 |

[25... ♘d8 26 e6+-]

| | | |
|----|----|-----|
| 26 | f6 | ♖c7 |
|----|----|-----|

[26... ♘e6 27 f7+ ♗h8[27... ♗f8 28 ♙b4+-] 28 ♙xe6!+-]

| | | |
|----|--------|-----|
| 27 | f7+! | ♗f8 |
| 28 | ♙xg7+! | |

[28 ♙xg7+ ♗xg7 29 f8♙+ ♗g6 30 ♙h6#]

1-0

203.

D32

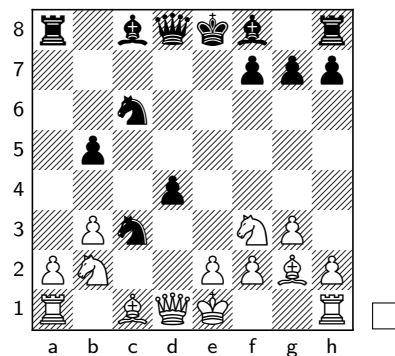
☐ GarciaVicente N.(0)

■ Haag Martin(2290)

Malagaop.

1998.02.20

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | b5 |
| 7 | cxb6 | axb6 |
| 8 | b3 | ♘f6 |
| 9 | ♘f3 | ♘c6 |
| 10 | g3 | b5 |
| 11 | ♘b2 | ♘e4 |
| 12 | ♙g2 | ♘c3 |



Position after 12... ♘c3

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 13 | ♙d2 | ♖xa2 |
|----|-----|------|

[13... ♙b4!?]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 14 | ♖xa2 | ♘xa2 |
| 15 | O-O | ♙b6 |

[15... ♙b4!?]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 16 | ♘d3 | ♘xc1 |
| 17 | ♖xc1 | ♙d7 |
| 18 | ♘fe5 | ♘xe5 |
| 19 | ♘xe5 | ♙a3 |

[19... ♙e6 20 ♙c6+-]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 20 | ♖a1 | b4 |
| 21 | ♘xd7 | ♗xd7 |
| 22 | ♖d1 | ♖d8 |
| 23 | ♙d5 | ♙f6 |
| 24 | ♙xd4 | ♙xd4 |
| 25 | ♖xd4 | ♗e7 |
| 26 | e4 | f6 |
| 27 | ♖c4 | ♖d7 |
| 28 | ♗f1 | h6 |
| 29 | h4 | ♗d6 |
| 30 | ♖c6+ | ♗e5?? |

[30... ♗e7☐]

[30... ♗e5 31 f4+ ♗d4 32 ♗e2+-]

1-0

204.

D32

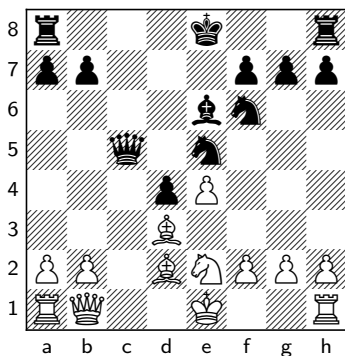
□ Knaak Rainer(2490)

■ Paetz ThomasSr(2360)

DDR chEilenburg.

1984.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | e6 |
| 2 | c4 | d5 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | ♘c6 |
| 7 | e4 | ♘f6 |
| 8 | ♙d3 | ♙xc5 |
| 9 | ♘xc5 | ♖a5+ |
| 10 | ♙d2 | ♖xc5 |
| 11 | ♘e2 | ♘e5 |
| 12 | ♖b1 | ♙e6 |



Position after 12... ♙e6

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | b3 | O-O |
| 14 | O-O | ♖ac8 |
| 15 | ♙f4 | ♘g6 |
| 16 | ♖c1 | ♖b4 |
| 17 | ♙g3 | ♘h5 |
| 18 | ♖xc8 | ♖xc8 |
| 19 | ♖e1 | ♖b6 |
| 20 | f3 | ♘xg3 |
| 21 | ♖xg3 | ♘e7 |
| 22 | ♖d1 | ♖d8 |
| 23 | h4 | a6 |
| 24 | ♖g5 | f6 |
| 25 | ♖g3 | ♙f7 |
| 26 | ♗h2 | ♖a5 |
| 27 | ♖c1 | ♘c6 |

[27... ♖xa2 28 ♖c7 ♖e8 29 ♖xb7 ♖xb3 30 ♖xb3 ♙xb3 31 ♙xa6=]

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 28 | ♘f4 | ♘e5 |
| 29 | ♖c2 | ♗f8 |
| 30 | ♗g1? | |

[30 ♗h1 ◡]

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 30 | ... | h6 |
|----|-----|----|

[30... g5!-+]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 31 | h5 | ♖b6 |
| 32 | ♖h3 | ♘xd3 |
| 33 | ♘xd3 | ♖b5 |
| 34 | ♖d2 | ♖xh5 |
| 35 | ♖xh5 | ♙xh5 |
| 36 | ♘c5 | ♙f7 |
| 37 | ♘xb7 | ♖b8? |

[37... ♖d7 ◡ 38 ♘c5 ♖d6 39 ♗f2 ♗e7=]

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 38 | ♘c5 | a5 |
| 39 | ♖xd4 | ♖c8 |
| 40 | ♘b7 | ♖c2 |
| 41 | ♖a4 | g5 |
| 42 | ♖xa5 | |

1-0

205.

D32

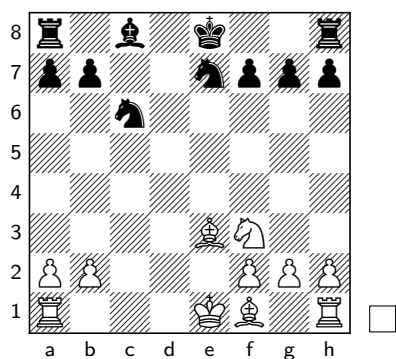
□ Knaak Rainer(2515)

■ Kronsfoth Stefan(0)

Muensterop.

1991.??.??

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | ♘c6 |
| 7 | e3 | ♙xc5 |
| 8 | ♘xc5 | ♖a5+ |
| 9 | ♖d2 | ♖xc5 |
| 10 | ♘f3 | dxe3 |
| 11 | ♖xe3+ | ♖xe3+ |
| 12 | ♙xe3 | ♘ge7 |



Position after 12... Qge7

13 ♘c4 O-O
14 O-O ♘f5
15 ♖fe1 ♘a5

[15... ♖ac8!?]

16 ♘f1 ♘ec6?

[16... ♘ac6 ◡]

17 ♘d2 ♘e6
18 ♖ac1 ♖ad8

[18... ♘xa2 19 ♘xa5 ♘xa5 20 ♖a1+-]

[18... ♘d5 19 b4 ♘xf3 20 gxf3 ♘d4 21 ♖g2 ♘ac6
22 b5 ♘d8 23 ♘b4+-]

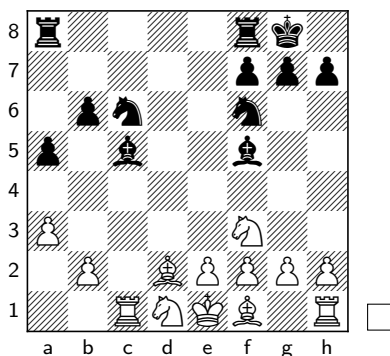
19 b4 ♖xd2
20 ♘xd2+- ♘xb4
21 a3 ♘bc6
22 ♘e4 ♖d8
23 ♘c5 ♘c8
24 ♖cd1 ♖f8
25 ♖xd8+ ♘xd8
26 ♘b5 ♘dc6
27 ♘e4 ♘d7
28 ♘d6 a6
29 ♘d3 g6
30 ♘e4 b5
31 ♘d5 f6
32 ♘e4 ♖g7
33 ♘c5 ♘c8
34 ♖e8 ♘f5
35 ♘xa6 ♘d4
36 ♘c7 ♘c4

37 ♖e7+ ♖h6
38 ♘xc4 bxc4
39 ♘d5 ♘d3
40 ♘c3 ♘c6
41 ♖e6 ♘d4
42 ♖xf6 ♖g5
43 ♖f7 h5
44 f4+

1-0

206. D32
◻ Prokes Ladislav(0)
■ Dobrowolny R.(0)
Brno. 1921.???.??

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♘c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 ♘xc5
6 ♘xd5 ♘f6
7 ♘c3 ♖xd1+
8 ♘xd1 ♘c6
9 ♘d2 ♘f5
10 ♖c1 b6
11 a3 a5
12 ♘f3 O-O



Position after 12... O-O

13 e3 ♘e4
14 ♘c3 ♖ad8
15 ♘e2

[15 ♘b5!/?]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 15 | ... | ♖d6 |
| 16 | O-O | ♗fd8 |
| 17 | ♕e1 | ♕g4 |
| 18 | ♜c3 | ♜d2? |

[18... ♕f5 ○±]

19 ♜xd2

[19 ♕xd2 ♗xd2[19... ♕xf3 20 ♕xf3 ♗xd2 21 ♕xc6 ♗xb2 22 ♜a4+-] 20 ♜xd2 ♕xe2 21 ♜xe2 ♗xd2 22 ♜c3 ♗xb2 23 ♜a4 ♗b5 24 ♜xc5+-]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 19 | ... | ♕xe2 |
| 20 | ♜xe2 | ♗xd2 |
| 21 | ♕xd2 | ♗xd2 |
| 22 | ♜d4 | |

[22 ♜c3 ○+-]

22 ... ♜e7?

[22... ♜xd4 ○ 23 exd4 ♗xd4±]

23 ♜b3

[23 ♜b3 ♗xb2 24 ♜xc5 bxc5 25 ♗fd1+-]

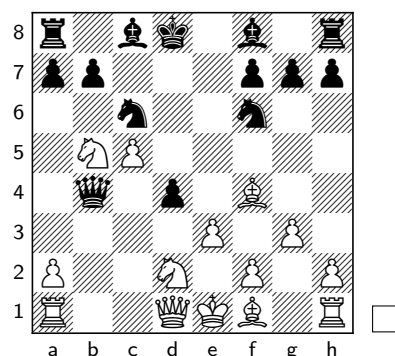
1-0

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| 207. | D32 |
| □ Priam Stefan(0) | |
| ■ Szalayova K.(0) | |
| Bratislavaop. | 1994.??.?? |

| | | |
|---|-------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♜c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxcc5 | ♜f6 |
| 6 | b4 | d4 |

[6... a5!? 7 ♕g5 ♕e7 8 a3 b6±]

| | | |
|----|-----|-------|
| 7 | ♜b5 | ♜c6 |
| 8 | ♕f4 | ♖e7 |
| 9 | g3 | ♗d5 |
| 10 | ♜f3 | ♗c4 |
| 11 | e3 | ♗xb4+ |
| 12 | ♜d2 | ♖d8 |



Position after 12... ♖d8

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 13 | ♕c7+ | ♖d7 |
| 14 | ♕h3+ | ♖e8 |
| 15 | ♕f1 | ♕xc5? |

[15... dxe3 ○]

16 ♗b1?

[16 a3! ♗b2 17 ♗b1+-]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 16 | ... | ♕g4 |
| 17 | ♕e2 | ♕xe2 |
| 18 | ♖xe2 | d3+ |
| 19 | ♖xd3 | ♗g4 |
| 20 | f3? | |

[20 ♗xg4□]

| | | |
|----|-------|--------|
| 20 | ... | ♗d7+ |
| 21 | ♖e2 | a6 |
| 22 | ♗a4 | ♖e7 |
| 23 | ♗c4 | b6 |
| 24 | ♕d6+ | ♕xd6 |
| 25 | ♜xd6 | ♗xd6+- |
| 26 | ♗xb6 | ♗hc8 |
| 27 | ♗b7+ | ♗c7 |
| 28 | ♗hb1 | ♗d8 |
| 29 | ♗xc7+ | ♗xc7 |
| 30 | ♗xa6 | ♗d6 |
| 31 | ♗b7+ | ♗d7 |
| 32 | ♗b2 | ♗d3+ |
| 33 | ♖d1 | ♗xe3 |
| 34 | ♗c1 | ♗xf3+ |
| 35 | ♖c2 | ♜d4+ |
| 36 | ♖b1 | ♗d3+ |
| 37 | ♖a1 | ♜b5 |
| 38 | ♜b3 | ♜d4?! |

[38...♖c7!]

39 ♘c5 ♖e3
40 ♘xd7 ♘xd7
41 ♔d1 ♘f3
42 ♖b4+ ♖e8
43 a4 ♖e5+
44 ♖b1 ♖f5+
45 ♖b2 ♖e5+
46 ♖a3 ♖e3+
47 ♖b3 ♖c5+
48 ♖a2 ♘d4
49 ♖e3+ ♘e6
50 ♖d3 ♖c6
51 ♖b3 ♘dc5
52 ♖b5 ♖xb5
53 axb5 ♘c7
54 ♔c1 ♘7e6
55 ♖a3 ♖d7
56 ♔b1 f6
57 ♖b4 ♖c7
58 ♖a5 ♖b7
59 ♔d1 g6
60 ♔d6 f5
61 ♔c6 g5
62 ♖b4 f4
63 ♖c3 f3
64 ♖d2 ♘e4+
65 ♖e1 ♘d4
66 ♔c1 f2+
67 ♖f1 ♘f3
68 ♖g2 ♘fd2
69 g4 f1♖+
70 ♔xf1 ♘xf1
71 ♖xf1 ♘f6
72 h3 ♖b6
73 ♖g2 ♖xb5
74 ♖g3 ♖c5
75 ♖f3 ♖d5
76 ♖e3 ♖e5
77 ♖f3 h6
78 ♖e3 h5
79 gxh5 ♘xh5
80 ♖f3 ♖f5
81 ♖g2 ♖f4
82 ♖f2 ♖e4
83 ♖g2 ♖e3
84 ♖g1 ♖f3
85 ♖h2 ♘f4
86 h4 gxh4

87 ♖g1 ♖g3
88 ♖h1 ♘d3
89 ♖g1 h3
90 ♖h1 ♘f2+
91 ♖g1 h2+
92 ♖f1 h1♖+
93 ♖e2 ♖f3+
94 ♖d2 ♖d3+
95 ♖c1 ♖e2
96 ♖b1 ♖f3
97 ♖a1 ♘d3
98 ♖b1 ♖b2#

0-1

208.

□ Thygesen ElseMS(0)

■ Burgin R.(0)

Biel W.

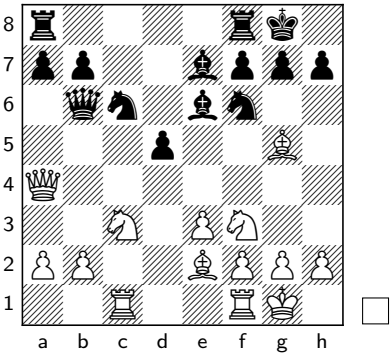
D32

1981.??.??

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♘c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 ♘f6
6 ♘f3 ♘c6
7 ♙g5 ♙e7
8 e3 O-O
9 ♙e2

[9 ♔c1!]

9 ... ♙xc5
10 O-O ♙e6
11 ♔c1 ♙e7
12 ♖a4 ♖b6



Position after 12... ♖b6

13 ♜b5
[13 ♖b5!?!]
13 ... ♜ac8
14 ♜fd1 ♜fd8
15 ♜d2 a6
16 ♜xc6 bxc6
17 ♜e5 h6
18 ♜h4 c5
19 ♜cd1 ♖b7
20 ♖c2 d4

[20...g5!? 21 ♜g3 ♜h5 22 ♜e2 ♜f6+]

21 ♜e2 ♜d5

[21...♜xa2!?!]

22 exd4 cxd4
23 ♖f5 ♜xa2
24 h3 ♜b3
25 ♜a1 ♜e6
26 ♖f3 ♜d5
27 ♖f5 ♜e4
28 ♖f4 ♜xg2
29 ♜xd4 ♜xh3
30 ♖g3 ♜e6
31 ♜xe6 fxe6
32 ♜xd8+ ♜xd8
33 ♖g6 ♜f8
34 ♜d1 ♖xb2
35 ♜d7 ♜xd7?

[35...♖e2□ 36 ♜d4 ♜c8 37 ♜xf6+ ♜xf6 38 ♜xf6 ♜c1+ 39 ♜g2 ♖f1+ 40 ♜f3 ♜c3+ 41 ♜f4 ♖xf2+ 42 ♜e5 ♜e3+ 43 ♜d6 ♖xf6-+]

36 ♖xe6+ ♜f7
37 ♜xd7 ♖a1+
38 ♜g2 ♖a4
39 ♜xe7 ♖xh4
40 ♖xf7+

1-0

209.

□ Shabani(0)

■ Leger Manon(0)

Moscowolw.

D32

1994.??.??

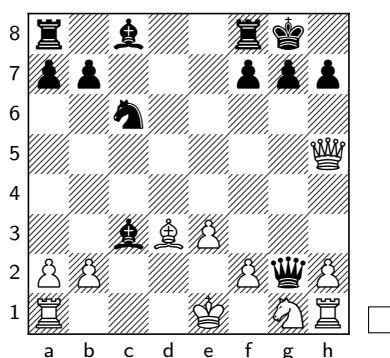
1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♜c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 ♜f6
6 ♜g5 ♜xc5
7 e3 O-O
8 ♜d3 ♜c6
9 ♜xd5?

[9 ♜xf6 ♜xg5 10 ♖h5 h6[10...g6 11 ♖f3[11 ♖xd5? ♜b4-+]] 11... ♖xf3 12 ♜xf3 d4=] 11 ♖xd5 ♜b4 12 ♖e4 ♜xd3+ 13 ♖xd3±]

9 ... ♖xd5
10 ♜xf6 ♖xg2
11 ♖h5 ♜b4+?

[11...h6 ♜!]

12 ♜c3 ♜xc3+



Position after 12... ♜xc3+

13 bxc3 g6
14 ♖f3 ♖g5
15 h4 ♖a5
16 ♖f6 ♜e5
17 ♜d1 ♜g4
18 ♖f3 ♖xc3+
19 ♜f1 ♜e6
20 ♜e2 ♖a3
21 h5 ♜e5
22 ♖f6 ♜g4

[22...♜xd3 23 hxg6 fxc6 24 ♖xe6+ ♜f7 25 ♜xh7 ♜xh7 26 ♖xf7+ ♜h6 27 ♜g2+]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 23 | ♖f4 | ♜fd8 |
| 24 | ♜d4 | ♖d6 |
| 25 | ♜xe6 | ♖xe6 |
| 26 | h×g6 | h×g6 |
| 27 | ♜h4 | ♜e5 |
| 28 | ♙c2 | ♜f8?? |

[28...♜×d1+□]

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| 29 | ♜h8+ | ♜e7 |
| 30 | ♖g5+ | f6 |
| 31 | ♜h7+ | ♜f7 |
| 32 | ♖c5+ | ♜d6 |
| 33 | ♜×f7+ | |

1-0

210.

D32

□ Matos V.(0)

■ Moreira B.(0)

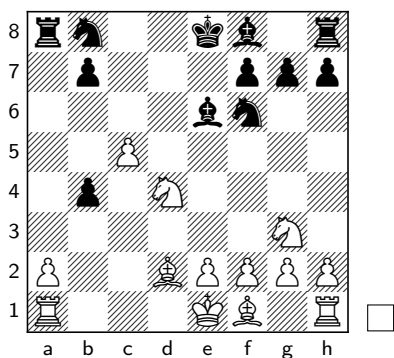
POR chJU18Odivelas.

1995.??.??

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♜c3 | c5 |
| 4 | c×d5 | e×d5 |
| 5 | d×c5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♜e4 | ♙f5 |
| 7 | ♜g3 | ♖a5+ |

[7...♙e6!??]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 8 | ♖d2 | ♖×d2+ |
| 9 | ♙×d2 | ♙e6 |
| 10 | b4 | ♜f6 |
| 11 | ♜f3 | a5 |
| 12 | ♜×d4 | a×b4 |



Position after 12... a×b4

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 13 | ♜b5 | ♜d5? |
|----|-----|------|

[13...♜×a2 ◡]

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 14 | e4+— | ♜a5 |
| 15 | e×d5 | ♙×d5 |
| 16 | ♜c7+ | ♜d7 |
| 17 | ♜×d5 | ♙×c5 |
| 18 | ♙×b4 | ♙×f2+ |
| 19 | ♜×f2 | ♜×d5 |
| 20 | ♙e2 | ♜c6 |
| 21 | ♙c3 | f6 |
| 22 | ♜hd1 | ♜×d1 |
| 23 | ♜×d1+ | ♜c7 |
| 24 | ♙g4 | ♜d8 |
| 25 | ♜×d8 | ♜×d8 |
| 26 | ♜f5 | g6 |
| 27 | ♙×f6 | g×f5 |
| 28 | ♙×d8+ | ♜×d8 |
| 29 | ♙×f5 | h6 |
| 30 | h4 | ♜e7 |
| 31 | ♙c8 | b6 |
| 32 | a4 | ♜f6 |
| 33 | g4 | ♜g6 |
| 34 | ♜e3 | ♜f6 |
| 35 | ♜f4 | ♜g7 |
| 36 | ♜f5 | ♜f7 |
| 37 | ♙e6+ | ♜g7 |
| 38 | g5 | h×g5 |
| 39 | h×g5 | ♜h8 |
| 40 | ♜f6 | b5 |
| 41 | a×b5 | |

1-0

211.

D32

□ Mas JM.(1770)

■ Charnage S.(0)

Torcyop B.

1991.??.??

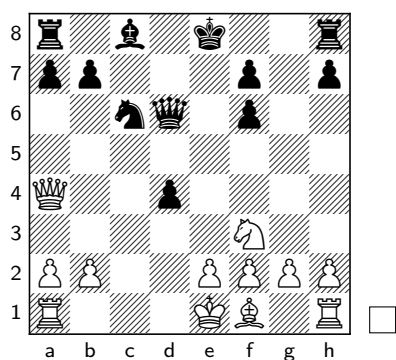
| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♜c3 | c5 |
| 4 | c×d5 | e×d5 |
| 5 | d×c5 | ♜f6 |
| 6 | ♙g5 | d4? |

[6... ♘xc5 ◡]

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 7 | ♔a4+ | ♞c6 |
| 8 | ♞e4 | ♙e7 |
| 9 | ♙xf6 | gxf6 |

[9... ♙xf6 10 ♞f3 O-O 11 ♚d1±]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 10 | ♞f3 | ♔d5 |
| 11 | ♞d6+ | ♙xd6 |
| 12 | cxd6 | ♔xd6 |



Position after 12... ♔xd6

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 13 | ♚d1 | ♙d7 |
| 14 | ♞xd4 | ♞xd4 |
| 15 | ♔xd4 | ♔xd4 |
| 16 | ♚xd4 | ♚c8 |
| 17 | ♙d2+ | ♚g8 |
| 18 | g3 | ♚d8 |
| 19 | ♙g2 | ♙e7 |
| 20 | e3 | ♙c6 |
| 21 | ♙xc6 | bxc6 |
| 22 | ♚c1 | ♚xd4+ |
| 23 | exd4 | ♚d8 |
| 24 | ♙d3 | ♙d7 |
| 25 | ♚c5 | ♚b8 |
| 26 | b3 | ♚b5 |
| 27 | ♙c4 | a6 |
| 28 | ♚xb5 | axb5+ |
| 29 | ♙c5 | f5 |
| 30 | a4 | bxa4 |
| 31 | bxa4 | ♙e7 |
| 32 | d5 | cxd5 |
| 33 | ♙xd5 | f4 |
| 34 | gxf4 | ♙d7 |
| 35 | ♙e5 | ♙e7 |
| 36 | a5 | |

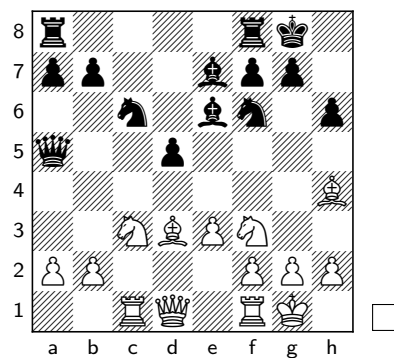
1-0

212. D32
 ♐ Pillsbury Harry Nelson(0)
 ♚ Schlechter Carl(0)
 DSB 12.Kongress Muenchen plov 1pl.1900.??.??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♞c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | ♞f6 |
| 6 | ♙g5 | ♙xc5 |
| 7 | e3 | ♙e6 |
| 8 | ♞f3 | ♞c6 |
| 9 | ♙d3 | h6 |
| 10 | ♙h4 | O-O? |

[10... d4!? 11 exd4 [11 ♞e4 ♙b4+ 12 ♙e2 g5=]
 11... ♞xd4 12 ♞xd4 ♔xd4 13 ♙b5+ ♙e7= van
 der Sterren]

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 11 | O-O | ♙e7 |
| 12 | ♚c1 | ♔a5 |



Position after 12... ♔a5

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 13 | ♙b1 | ♚fd8 |
| 14 | ♞d4 | ♞xd4 |
| 15 | exd4? | |

[15 ♔xd4 ◡!]

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 15 | ... | ♚ac8 |
| 16 | ♔d3 | ♚c4 |
| 17 | b3 | ♚c6 |

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 18 | ♘e2 | ♖dc8 |
| 19 | ♙xf6 | ♙xf6 |
| 20 | ♖ce1 | g6 |
| 21 | ♗e3 | ♙g7 |
| 22 | f4 | ♙g4 |
| 23 | f5 | g5 |
| 24 | h3 | ♙xe2 |
| 25 | ♖xe2 | ♗b4 |
| 26 | ♖d1 | ♖c3 |
| 27 | ♗f2 | ♖c1 |
| 28 | ♖ed2 | ♙f6 |
| 29 | g3 | ♖xd1+ |
| 30 | ♖xd1 | ♖c3 |
| 31 | ♘g2 | ♘g7 |
| 32 | ♖d2 | h5 |
| 33 | ♙c2 | h4 |
| 34 | g×h4 | g×h4 |
| 35 | ♖d3 | ♖xd3 |
| 36 | ♙xd3 | ♗c3 |
| 37 | ♙e2 | ♗c2 |
| 38 | ♙g4 | ♗e4+ |
| 39 | ♗f3 | ♗xd4 |
| 40 | ♗d1 | ♗e5 |
| 41 | ♗d3 | ♙g5 |
| 42 | ♘f1 | d4 |
| 43 | ♙f3 | b6 |
| 44 | ♗e4 | ♗b5+ |
| 45 | ♙e2 | ♗c5 |
| 46 | ♙c4 | b5 |
| 47 | ♗d5 | ♗xd5 |
| 48 | ♙xd5 | d3 |
| 49 | a4 | b4 |
| 50 | ♙c4 | d2 |
| 51 | ♘e2 | ♘f6 |
| 52 | ♘d1 | ♘e7 |
| 53 | ♘c2 | f6 |
| 54 | ♙e2 | |

1/2-1/2

213.

D32

□ Orenda Omar(0)

■ Trbojevic Mladen(0)

CRO chT.

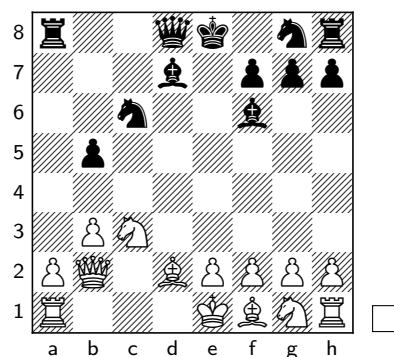
1996.??..??

| | | |
|---|-----|----|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♘a4 | b6 |
| 7 | cxb6 | a×b6 |
| 8 | b3 | ♙d7? |

[8... ♘c6 ◡]

| | | |
|----|------|-----|
| 9 | ♗xd4 | ♘c6 |
| 10 | ♗b2 | ♙e7 |
| 11 | ♙d2 | b5 |
| 12 | ♘c3 | ♙f6 |



Position after 12... ♙f6

| | | |
|----|-----|------|
| 13 | b4 | ♖a4 |
| 14 | a3 | ♗a8 |
| 15 | e3 | ♘xb4 |
| 16 | ♖b1 | |

[16 ♗b1 ◡]

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 16 | ... | ♘d3+ |
| 17 | ♙xd3 | ♗xg2 |
| 18 | ♙xb5 | ♗xh1 |
| 19 | ♙xd7+ | ♘xd7 |
| 20 | ♗b5+ | ♘d8 |
| 21 | ♗b8+ | ♘d7 |
| 22 | ♖b7+ | ♘e6 |
| 23 | ♗c8+ | |

1-0

214.

D32

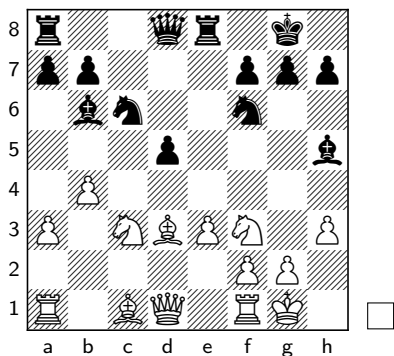
□ Fischbach Horst(0)

■ Genuneit Jon(0)

Bahn ch.

1996.??..??

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | ♙xc5 |
| 6 | ♘f3 | ♘f6 |
| 7 | e3 | O-O |
| 8 | ♙d3 | ♘c6 |
| 9 | O-O | ♙e8 |
| 10 | a3 | ♙g4 |
| 11 | h3 | ♙h5 |
| 12 | b4 | ♙b6 |



Position after 12... ♙b6

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | ♙e2 | a6 |
| 14 | ♙b2 | ♙c7 |
| 15 | g3 | ♙d7 |
| 16 | ♙g2 | h6 |
| 17 | ♙c1 | ♙ad8 |
| 18 | b5 | ♘e7 |
| 19 | bxa6 | bxa6 |
| 20 | ♘d4 | |

[20 ♙xa6! ?]

| | | |
|----|-----|-------|
| 20 | ... | ♘f5?? |
|----|-----|-------|

[20... ♙xe2 □ 21 ♘cxe2 ♙b8=]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 21 | ♙xh5 | ♘xh5 |
| 22 | ♙xh5 | ♘xd4 |
| 23 | exd4 | ♙b6 |
| 24 | ♙cd1 | ♙e6 |
| 25 | ♙g4 | ♙a5 |
| 26 | ♙d3 | ♙xc3 |

[26... ♙c6 27 ♙c1+-]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 27 | ♙xc3 | ♙b5 |
| 28 | ♙fd1 | ♙de8 |
| 29 | ♙b4 | a5 |
| 30 | ♙c5 | ♙e2 |
| 31 | ♙d6 | ♙b2 |
| 32 | ♙f3 | ♙2e4 |

[32... ♙c2 33 ♙f1+-]

| | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 33 | ♙f5 | |
|----|-----|--|

[33 ♙d7 ◡]

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| 33 | ... | f6 |
| 34 | ♙xd5+ | ♙h8 |
| 35 | ♙f4 | |

[35 ♙f8 ◡!]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 35 | ... | ♙e1 |
| 36 | ♙xe1 | ♙xe1 |
| 37 | ♙b3 | ♙c2 |
| 38 | ♙xh6 | |

1-0

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 215. | D32 |
| □ Survey bersicht(0) | |
| ■ 6.Bg5(0) | |
| ?. | 1999.??.?? |

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♘c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | ♘f6 |
| 6 | ♙g5 | ♙xc5 |

[6... d4 siehe Partie Mas,J-Charnage,S/]

| | | |
|---|----|--|
| 7 | e3 | |
|---|----|--|

[7 ♘f3 ♙b6 8 e3 ♙b4[8... ♙xb2 9 ♙xf6 gxf6 10 ♘xd5 ♙b4+ 11 ♘xb4 ♙xb4+ 12 ♙d2±] 9 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 10 ♙b5+ ♘c6 11 ♙c1 O-O 12 ♙xd5 ♙e6 13 ♙g5 ♙xg5 14 ♘xg5 ♙xa2 15 O-O ♙b3 16 ♘ce4[16 ♘e2 ♙e7 17 ♘f3=] 16... h6 17 ♘h3 ♙fd8 18 ♘c5 ♙xc5 19 ♙xc5 ♙d2 20 ♙xc6 bxc6 21 ♙xc6 ♙xb2 22 ♙fc1 a5± Frmesk,W-Kondou,E/Thessaloniki 1984/]

| | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| 7 | ... | ♙e6 |
|---|-----|-----|

[7...d4 8 exd4 ♖xd4[8...♗xd4 9 ♕b5+ ♘c6 10 ♗e2+ ♕e6 11 ♘f3±] 9 ♕b5+[9 ♘ge2? ♕xf2+! 10 ♗xf2 ♘g4+ 11 ♗g1 ♗xg5 12 ♗d4 ♘c6 13 ♗e4+ ♕e6 14 ♘f4 ♗c5+ 0-1 Cmilyte,V-Pokorna,R/WchJW U10 Duisburg/1992/] 9...♘c6 10 ♘ge2?[10 ♘f3 ♕xc3+ 11 bxc3 ♗e7+[11...♗xd1+ 12 ♖xd1 O-O 13 ♕xf6 gxf6 14 ♘d4±] 12 ♗e2 ♗xe2+ 13 ♗xe2 ♘e4=] 10...♕xf2+! 11 ♗f1[11 ♗xf2 ♘g4+ 12 ♗e1 ♗xg5+] 11...♕b6 12 ♗xd8+ ♕xd8 13 ♕xc6+ bxc6 14 ♘d4 ♕a6+ 15 ♗e1 ♕b7 16 ♗d2 O-O 17 ♖he1 h6 18 ♕h4 ♘d5 19 ♕xd8 ♖fxd8 20 ♘xd5 ♖xd5 21 ♗c3 ♖ad8 22 ♖e7 ♖5d7 23 ♖ae1 ♗f8 24 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 25 ♘b3 ♖d5 26 ♗b4 ♕c8 27 ♖e2 ♕e6+ Casier-Revenu,J/Massy op 1993/]

[7...O-O siehe Partie Shabani-Leger,M/]

8 ♕b5+

[8 ♘f3 ♘c6[8...O-O 9 ♕e2 h6 10 ♕h4 ♘c6 11 O-O a6 12 ♖c1 ♕e7 13 ♘d4 ♖c8 14 ♘a4[14 ♘xc6!? ♖xc6 15 ♕f3±] 14...♘xd4 15 ♗xd4 ♖xc1 16 ♖xc1 ♘e4 17 ♕xe7 ♗xe7 18 ♕f3[18 ♘b6!?] 18...♖d8 19 ♘c5 ♖c8 20 ♘b3 ♖xc1+ 21 ♘xc1 ♗c7 22 ♗d1 ♗a5= Radziewicz,I-Zeng Pei/Szeged 1994/] 9 ♕d3[9 ♖c1 siehe Partie Marshall,F-Schlechter,C/] 9...♕e7[9...h6 siehe Partie Pillsbury,H-Schlechter,C/] 10 O-O O-O 11 ♗a4[11 ♖c1!?] 11...h6 12 ♕h4 a6 13 a3 ♗b6 14 ♗c2 ♖ac8 15 ♗e2[15 ♖fd1!?] 15...♖fe8 16 ♖ad1 ♖cd8 17 h3 ♗h8 18 b4 d4 19 ♘a4 ♗a7 20 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 21 exd4 ♗xd4+ Billicard, M-Berger,J/DSB-12 Kongress Muenchen 1900/]

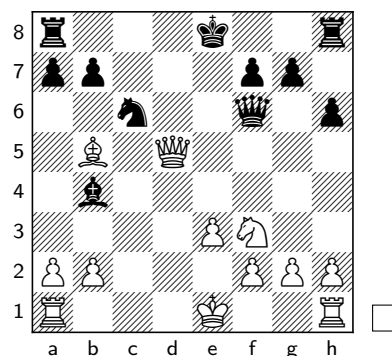
8 ... ♘c6
9 ♘f3

[9 ♗a4 ♖c8 10 ♘f3 h6 11 ♕h4 O-O 12 O-O a6 13 ♕xc6 ♖xc6 14 ♖ad1[14 ♖ac1 △!?] 14...♕e7 15 ♘d4 ♖c4 16 ♗b3[16 ♘xe6 ♖xa4 17 ♘xd8 ♖xh4 18 ♘xb7 ♖b4 19 ♘a5 ♖xb2 20 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 21 ♖xd5 ♖xa2+] 16...b5 17 ♖d3 ♗c7 18 ♕g3 ♗a5 19 ♖fd1 b4 20 ♘xe6 fxe6 21 ♘a4 ♘e4 22 ♖d4 ♖fc8 23 ♕e5 ♕h4 24 g3 ♕e7 25 h4 ♗b5 26 f3 ♖c2+ Billicard,M-Schlechter,C/DSB-12 Kongress Muenchen 1900/]

9 ... h6
10 ♕xf6

[10 ♕h4 a6 11 ♕a4 O-O 12 ♕xf6 ♗xf6 13 O-O d4 14 exd4 ♘xd4 15 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 16 ♗d2 ♖ad8 17 ♗e1 ♗g6[17...♕c4 △] 18 ♗e4 ♕f5 19 ♗f3 ♖d6 20 ♖fd1 ♖fd8+ Pfaff,A-Butkovic,C/Guben 1996/]

10 ... ♗xf6
11 ♘xd5 ♕xd5
12 ♗xd5 ♕b4+



Position after 12... ♕b4+

13 ♗f1 O-O
14 ♗b3±

*

216. D32
□ Survey bersicht(0)
■ 6.Ne4(0)
?. 1999.??.??

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♘c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 d4
6 ♘e4 ♗d5

[6...f5 7 ♘d6+ ♕xd6 8 cxd6 ♗xd6 9 e3[9 ♘f3 ♘c6 10 a3 h6 11 e3 ♕e6 12 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 13 ♗xd4 ♗xd4 14 exd4 O-O-O 15 ♕e3 g5 16 ♖c1+ ♗b8 17 ♕e2 ♖h7[17...f4 18 ♕d2 ♖xd4?? 19 ♕c3+-] 18 f3 ♖hd7 19 O-O f4 20 ♕f2 ♘e7 21 ♖fe1 ♘f5 22 ♕b5 ♖d6 23 ♖e5 ♕c8??[23...a6 24 ♕e2±] 24 ♖xc8+! ♗xc8 25 ♖xf5+- Kim,S-Bravo, S/St Lorenzo 1995/] 9...♘c6 10 ♘f3 ♗b4+ 11 ♗d2

dxe3 12 fxe3 ♖f6 13 ♙xb4 ♗xb4 14 ♗d4 ♙d7 15 ♙d2 ♗bd5 16 ♙d3 g6 17 O-O O-O 18 ♙ac1 ♙ac8 19 h3 a6 20 ♙xc8 ♙xc8 21 ♙c1 ♙xc1+ 22 ♙xc1 b5 23 a3 ♗f7 24 ♗b3 ♗e7 25 ♗c5 ♙c8 26 e4 ♗d6 27 b4 fxe4 28 ♗xe4+ ♗xe4 29 ♙xe4 ♗e5 30 ♙c2?[30 ♙xd5 ♗xd5=] 30... ♗d4 31 ♙b3 ♙e6 32 ♙xd5 ♙xd5 33 ♗f2 ♗d3 34 g3 ♗c2 35 ♙e3 ♗b2 36 ♙d2 ♗xa3 37 ♗e3 a5! 38 bxa5 b4 39 ♗d3 b3 40 ♙c3 b2+ Wolf,E-Waltenberger, U/Chemnitz 1997/]

[6... ♙xc5 7 ♗xc5 ♙a5+ 8 ♙d2 ♙xc5 9 ♙c1 ♙f5 10 ♙a4+ ♗c6 11 ♗f3 ♙d5 12 e3 dxe3 13 ♙xe3 ♗ge7 14 ♙b5 O-O 15 O-O ♙d8 16 ♙c5 ♙d6 17 ♙e1 a6 18 ♙e2 ♗g6 19 ♙d1 ♙e7 20 ♙xd8+ ♗xd8 21 ♙c2 ♗c6 22 h4 ♗f8 23 ♙g5 ♙e6 24 a3 ♙c8 25 ♙b1 f6 26 ♙g3 ♙f7∞ Burn,A-Tarrasch,S/Breslau 1889/]

[6... ♗f6 7 ♙g5 ♙e7 8 ♙xf6±]

7 ♗d6+

[7 ♙c2 ♙f5 8 f3 ♙xe4 9 fxe4 ♙xc5 10 ♙d3 ♗c6 11 a3 ♗e5 12 ♙g3 ♗f6± Said,H-Ali,A/Genting Highlands 1998/]

7 ... ♙xd6
8 cxd6 ♙xd6

[8... ♗c6 9 e3 ♗f6 10 ♗f3 ♙g4 11 ♙e2±]

9 e3 ♗c6
10 exd4 ♙xd4

[10... ♗xd4 11 ♗e2 ♗f5 12 ♙xd6 ♗xd6 13 ♙f4 ♗e4 14 ♙c1±]

11 ♙xd4 ♗xd4
12 ♙d3=

*

217. D32
□ Survey bersicht(0)
■ 6...Nc6(0)
?. 1999.???.??

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♗c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 d4
6 ♗e4 ♗c6
7 ♗f3

[7 e3 ♙f5[7... ♗f6 8 ♗xf6+ ♙xf6 9 exd4 ♙xd4 10 ♙e3 ♙b4+ 11 ♙d2 ♙xd2+ 12 ♗xd2 ♙e6 13 ♙b5[13 ♗f3!? O-O-O+ 14 ♗c1±] 13... O-O-O+ 14 ♗e2 ♗d4+ 15 ♙xd4 ♙xd4 16 ♙d3 ♙xc5 17 ♗f3 ♙g4 18 ♙hc1 ♙xf3+ 19 gxf3 ♙e8+ 20 ♙e4 b6 21 ♗f1 ♙ed8 22 a3 ♙d2 23 b4 ♙xf2+ 24 ♗e1 ♙dd2= Thorsteins,K-Johannesson,L/ ISL-chT 1995/] [7... ♙xc5 8 ♗xc5 ♙a5+ 9 ♙d2 siehe Partie Kriesch,A-Theile, C/] 8 ♙d3 ♙xe4 9 ♙xe4 ♙xc5 10 ♗f3 ♗ge7 11 exd4 ♗xd4 12 ♗xd4 ♙xd4 13 ♙xd4 ♙xd4 14 ♙e3 ♙xe3 15 fxe3 f5 16 ♙c2 O-O-O 17 ♙c1 ♗b8 18 O-O g6 19 ♙fd1 ♗d5± Rekola,E-Palmblad,J/Stockholm op 1994/]

[7 ♙g5?! ♙d5 8 f3 ♙xc5 9 ♗xc5 ♙xg5 10 ♙c1 ♙e7 11 ♗d3 ♙f5 12 ♗f2 ♗f6 13 ♙c5??[13 e4 ∟] 13... ♙e3+ 14 ♗g3 0-1 Mueller,H-Keller,M/Brocco op 1990/ ♗e4+ 15 ♗h4 ♙g5#]

7 ... ♙f5

[7... ♙xc5!? 8 ♗xc5 ♙a5+ 9 ♙d2 ♙xc5 10 e4 dxe3 11 ♙xe3 ♙b4+ 12 ♙d2 ♗f6= Bareev,E]

[7... f5!? 8 ♗d6+[8 ♙g5 ♙c7![8... ♙a5+ 9 ♙d2 ♙c7 10 ♗d6+ ♙xd6 11 cxd6 ♙xd6 12 ♙c3 ♗f6 13 ♗xd4 O-O 14 e3±] 9 ♗d6+ ♙xd6 10 cxd6 ♙xd6∞] 8... ♙xd6 9 cxd6 ♙xd6 10 g3 ♗f6 11 ♙g2 O-O 12 O-O ♙e6 13 ♙f4 ♙d7 14 ♗e5 ♗xe5 15 ♙xe5 ♙ad8 16 ♙c1 ♙xa2 17 ♙c7 ♙e6 18 ♙xf6 ♙xf6 19 ♙xb7 ♙c4 20 ♙e1 ♙f7∞]

8 ♗g3 ♙g4

[8... ♙g6 9 e4±]

[8... ♙e6!?)

9 ♙c2

[9 h3 ♙xf3[9... ♙e6!?) 10 exf3 ♙xc5 11 a3 ♗f6∞]

[9 ♖b3 ♖a5+ 10 ♜d2 ♖xc5 11 ♜g5[11 ♖xb7 ♜b8 12 ♖a6 ♜b4 13 ♖a4+ ♜d7 14 ♜xb4 ♜xb4♞] 11... ♜h6 12 h3 ♜c8 13 ♜c1 ♖b6 14 ♖xb6 axb6 15 a3 ♜e7 16 ♜f3 ♜f5 17 ♜xf5 ♜xf5 18 e3 dxe3 19 ♜xe3 ♜f6 20 ♜b5 ♜xb2 21 ♜xc6 bxc6 22 ♜xc6+ ♜e7 23 ♜xa8 ♜xa8 24 ♜xb6 ♜e4 25 ♜e2 ♜xa3 26 ♜a1 ♜d6 27 ♜xa8 ♜xa8=]

[9 b4 ♜xb4 10 ♖a4+ ♜c6 11 ♜b1 ♖d7 12 e3 ♜xf3 13 gxf3 ♜xc5 14 ♜e4 ♜e7 15 ♜g1 ♜f6 16 ♜xg7 ♜xe4 17 fxe4 O-O-O 18 exd4 ♖e6 19 ♖b5 ♖xe4+ 20 ♜e3 ♜xd4 21 ♜g2 ♖xg2 22 ♜xd4 ♖e4+ 23 ♜e3 ♜hg8 24 ♜xg8 ♜xg8+ 1/2-1/2 Babula,V-Leito,P/Krynica 1997/]

9 ... ♜f6

[9... ♖a5+ 10 ♜d2 ♖xc5 11 ♖xc5[11 ♖e4+! ♜e6 12 ♜g5±[12 ♜g5 ♜f6 13 ♜xe6 ♜xe4 14 ♜xc5 ♜xc5 15 ♜c1 ♜c8 16 a3 ♜e6 17 e3 ♜e7 18 ♜f5 dxe3[18... O-O?? 19 ♜xc6+–] 19 ♜xe3 g6 20 ♜xe7 ♜xe7± und Wei steht mit L uferpaar etwas besser]] 11... ♜xc5 12 ♜c1 ♜b6 13 ♜e4 ♜d8∞]

10 h3

[10 e4 Von Gleich ♜d7 11 ♜d2 ♜xf3 12 gxf3 ♜xc5 13 f4∞]

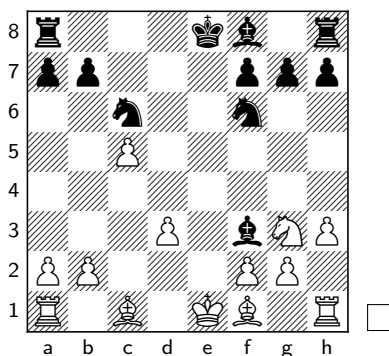
10 ... d3!?

[10... ♜xf3 11 exf3 Ftacnik[11 gxf3 ♖a5+ 12 ♜d2 ♖xc5 13 ♖xc5 ♜xc5 14 ♜c1 ♜b6 15 ♜f5 O-O 16 ♜g1 g6[16... ♜e8 17 ♜xg7 ♜xg7 18 ♜h6±] 17 ♜d6 d3![17... ♜ab8 18 ♜xb7!] 18 exd3 ♜e5![18... ♜ad8? 19 ♜xb7 ♜fe8+[19... ♜de8+ 20 ♜d1 ♜d4 21 ♜b4 ♜xf3 22 ♜g3 ♜h2 23 ♜e2+–] 20 ♜d1+–] 19 ♜e2 ♜ad8 20 ♜f4[20 ♜xb7 ♜xd3+ 21 ♜xd3 ♜xd3 22 ♜e2 ♜d5±] 20... ♜xd6 21 ♜xe5 ♜e6 22 ♜xf6[22 d4 ♜d8 23 ♜d1 ♜d5 24 f4 f6 25 f5 ♜e7 26 ♜h2 ♜de8–+] 22... ♜fe8 23 ♜c2 ♜xf6 24 ♜g3 ♜fe6±] 11... ♖a5+ 12 ♜d2 ♖xc5 13 ♖xc5 ♜xc5 14 ♜b5[14 ♜c1!±] 14... O-O 15 ♜c1 ♜fe8+ 16 ♜d1 ♜b6 17 ♜xc6 bxc6 18 ♜xc6 d3 19 ♜xa8 ♜xa8 20 ♜e3±]

11 ♖xd3

[11 exd3? Ftacnik ♜xf3 12 gxf3 ♜d4]

11 ... ♖xd3
12 exd3 ♜xf3



Position after 12... ♜xf3

13 gxf3 ♜xc5

[13... ♜d4 14 ♜e3[14 ♜d1 ♜xc5 15 ♜e4±] 14... ♜c2+ 15 ♜d2 ♜xa1 16 d4♞]

14 ♜e3

[14 ♜e4!±]

14 ... ♜b6!

[14... ♜d4 siehe Partie Bareev,E-Lobron,E/]

[14... ♜d4 15 O-O-O[15 ♜xd4 ♜xd4 16 ♜e2 ♜b6 17 d4 O-O-O 18 ♜g1 g6 19 O-O-O ♜d6 20 ♜c2 ♜hd8 21 ♜c3 ♜d5+ 22 ♜b3 ♜f6±] 15... ♜b6[15... ♜c8? 16 ♜b1 ♜d5 17 ♜e4+–] 16 ♜b1 O-O 17 f4±]

[14... ♜b4+!± 15 ♜e2 O-O-O 16 ♜c1[16 a3 Von Gleich] [16 ♜g1!±] 16... ♜b8 17 ♜e4[17 ♜c4 ♜he8 18 ♜g2 g6 19 f4 ♜d5 20 ♜xd5 ♜xd5 21 ♜e4 ♜e7±] 17... ♜d5 18 a3 ♜e7 19 ♜g1 f5 20 ♜c5 f4 21 ♜d2 ♜d4+ 22 ♜d1 g5±]

15 O-O-O

[15 f4 ♜d5 16 ♜e2[16 ♜d2 O-O-O 17 ♜g2 ♜he8 18 ♜xd5 ♜xd5 19 ♜xb6 axb6 20 ♜he1 ♜ed8 21 ♜e3±] 16... ♜d4+ 17 ♜d1±]

15 ... O-O-O

[15... ♖d5 16 ♗xb6±]

16 ♗e4 ♖d5

[16... ♗xe3+ 17 fxe3 ♖d5 18 ♖d2 ♗he8 19 ♗e1 ♖e5 20 ♗e2±]

17 ♗xb6 axb6

[17... ♖xb6 18 ♗g1 g6 19 ♖c3 ♖d4[19... ♖d5 20 ♗g4±] [19... f5 20 f4 ♖d4 21 ♗g2 ♖e6 22 ♖e2±] 20 f4±]

18 d4±

*

218. D32
 □ Survey bersicht(0)
 ■ 5.(0)
 ?. 1999.??.??

1 d4 d5
 2 c4 e6
 3 ♖c3 c5
 4 cxd5 exd5
 5 dxc5 ♗xc5

[5... ♗e6 6 e4[6 b4!? a5 7 ♗a4+ ♗d7 8 ♗a3 d4 9 ♖e4 ♗c6 10 ♖d6+ ♗xd6 11 cxd6 ♗xd6 12 bxa5 ♗xa3 13 ♗xa3 ♗xa5 14 ♗b2±] 6... d4 7 ♖a4 ♖c6 8 ♖f3 ♗xc5 9 ♖xc5 ♗a5+ 10 ♗d2 ♗xc5 11 ♗c1 ♗b6 12 b3 ♖f6 13 ♗d3[13 ♖g5!?] 13... ♗g4 14 h3 ♖e5! 15 ♗e2[15 ♗e2 ♗xf3 16 gxf3 O-O±] 15... ♗xf3 16 gxf3 O-O 17 f4 ♖xd3+ 18 ♗xd3 ♖xe4!-+ Dusold-Bodenstein,H/Hamburg/1910/]

[5... d4 6 ♗a4+ ♖c6 7 ♖e4 ♗f5 8 ♖d6+ ♗xd6 9 cxd6 ♗xd6 10 ♗d2 ♖f6 11 a3 O-O 12 ♖f3 a6 13 g3 b5 14 ♗d1 ♖e5 15 ♗g2 ♖xf3+ 16 ♗xf3 ♗e4 17 ♗xe4 ♖xe4 18 ♗b4 ♖c5 19 ♗c1 ♗d5 20 O-O ♖b3 21 ♗c7?[21 ♗c3!+-] 21... ♗fc8 22 ♗c2 ♗xc7 23 ♗xc7 a5 24 ♗e7 ♗c4 25 ♗xc4 bxc4 26 ♗g5 f6 27 ♗c1 ♗e8 28 e3 d3 29 ♗d1 ♗c8 30 ♖f1 ♖f7 31 ♖e1 ♖e6 32 ♗d2 ♖xd2 33 ♖xd2 ♖d5 34 f3 a4 35 g4 ♗b8± Vosir, V-Mueller,H/Schwaebisch Gmuend 1998/]

6 ♗xd5

[6 ♖xd5 siehe Partie Prokes, L-Dobrowolny,R]

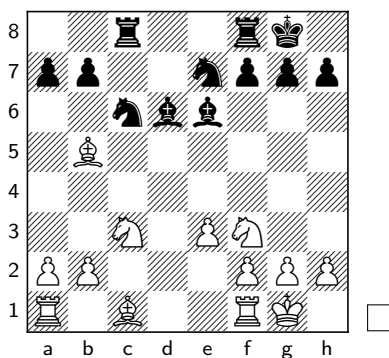
6 ... ♗xd5

[6... ♗b6 7 e3 ♖f6 8 ♗b5+[8 ♗e5+ ♗e6 9 ♗b5+ ♖c6 10 ♗xc6+ ♗xc6 11 ♖f3 O-O 12 O-O ♗ad8 13 ♗f4 ♖d5 14 ♖xd5 ♗xd5 15 b3 ♗d6 16 ♗g4 f5 17 ♗h5 ♗f6 18 ♗b2 ♗xf3 19 ♗xf3 ♗xf3 20 gxf3 ♗h6 21 f4 ♖f7 22 ♗e5?[22 ♗fd1 ♗g6+ 23 ♖h1±] 22... ♗xe5 23 fxe5 ♗d5 24 f4 ♗d2= Liepert,L-Lauterbach,I/ Marktredwitz 1984/] 8... ♖bd7 9 ♗e5+ ♗e7 10 ♖ge2 ♗d6 11 ♗xd6 ♗xd6 12 O-O a6 13 ♗d1[13 ♗a4!?±] 13... ♗xh2+ 14 ♖xh2 axb5 15 ♖xb5 O-O 16 b3 b6 17 ♗a3 ♗a6[17... ♗e8!?] 18 ♗xf8 ♗xb5 19 ♖c3+- Krajnc,O-Mihalic,M/ SLO-chJ 1993/]

7 ♖xd5 ♗d6

[7... ♖c6? 8 ♖c7+ ♖d8 9 ♖xa8+- Cherednichenko,L-Leal,D/EU-chJW U10 Herculane 1994/]

8 ♖f3 ♗e6
 9 ♖c3 ♖c6
 10 e3 ♖ge7
 11 ♗b5 O-O
 12 O-O ♗ac8



Position after 12... ♗ac8

13 ♗d1 ♗c5
 14 ♗d2 ♗g4
 15 ♗e2 ♗fd8
 16 ♗e1 ♖b4

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 17 | ♙ac1 | a6 |
| 18 | a3 | ♜bc6 |
| 19 | h3 | ♙f5 |
| 20 | ♙xd8+ | ♙xd8 |
| 21 | ♙d1 | ♙xd1 |
| 22 | ♙xd1 | ♜c8 |
| 23 | ♙b3 | h6 |
| 24 | ♙d5 | ♜8e7 |
| 25 | ♙e4 | ♙e6 |
| 26 | ♜d2 | ♙f8 |
| 27 | ♙f1 | ♜d8 |
| 28 | ♙e2 | ♙e8 |
| 29 | ♙c2 | ♙d7 |
| 30 | ♜de4± | |

Nadj,C-Hager,I/Osnabrueck 1994/

*

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 219. | D32 |
| □ Survey bersicht(0) | |
| ■ 6....b5(0) | |
| ?. | 1999.??.?? |

| | | |
|---|-------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♜c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dx c5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♜a4 | b5 |
| 7 | cxb6 | axb6 |
| 8 | b3 | |

[8 e3 ♙b4+ 9 ♙d2 dxe3 10 ♙xb4[10 ♙b5+ ♙d7 11 ♙xd7+ ♜xd7 12 ♙xb4 exf2+ 13 ♙xf2 ♙h4+ 14 g3 ♙xb4 15 ♙e1+ ♙xe1+ 16 ♙xe1+ ♙f8 17 ♜c3 ♜c5=] 10...exf2+ 11 ♙xf2 ♙h4+ 12 g3 ♙xb4 13 ♙e1+ ♙xe1+ 14 ♙xe1+ ♙d8 15 ♜c3 ♜f6 16 ♜f3 ♙b7∞]

[8 ♙b3 b5 9 ♙xb5+ ♙d7 10 ♙e5+ ♙e7 11 b3 ♙xa4 12 bxa4 ♜c6 13 ♙b5 ♙b4+ 14 ♙d2 ♙xd2+ 15 ♙xd2 ♜ge7 16 ♜f3 ♙b8 17 ♙c5 O-O 18 g3[18 ♙c1!?] 18...♙d7 19 ♙g2 ♙b2+ 20 ♙e1 ♙fb8 21 ♜e5 ♜xe5 22 ♙xe5 ♜g6 23 ♙a5 ♙e7[23...d3! 24 e3 d2+ 25 ♙d1 ♙d3--+] 24 ♙f3 ♜e5 25 ♙d5 ♜d3+ 0-1 Plath-Petzold/corr/1989/]

8 ... ♜f6

[8...♙d7!? 9 e3[9 ♙xd4 ♜c6 10 ♙b2 ♙e7 11 ♙d2 ♜f6 12 ♜c3 b5 13 a3 b4 14 axb4 ♜xb4 15 ♙xa8 ♙xa8 16 e3 ♜d3+ 17 ♙xd3 ♙xg2 18 ♜ce2 ♙xh1 19 ♙e5 ♙d5 20 ♙b8+ ♙d8 21 ♜f4 ♙c5 22 ♙b4 ♙c7 23 ♙xc7 ♙xc7 24 ♜ge2 ♙e5 25 h4 ♙c6 26 ♙c4 ♙g8± Schlager,T-Dittmar,P/BL2-S 1994/] 9...♙b4+ 10 ♙d2 dxe3 11 ♙xb4 exf2+ 12 ♙xf2 ♙h4+ 13 g3 ♙xb4 14 ♙e1+ ♙xe1+ 15 ♙xe1+ ♜e7 16 ♜xb6 ♙xa2+ 17 ♙e2 ♙xe2+ 18 ♙xe2 ♙e6 19 ♙c4 O-O 20 ♜f3 ♜bc6 21 ♙d1 ♙b8 1/2-1/2 Nielsen,T-Hartung Nielsen,J/Lyngby/1988/]

[8...♜c6 9 e3[9 e4 b5[9...♜f6 10 ♙b5 ♙d7 11 ♜f3 ♜xe4 12 O-O ♙e7 13 ♙e1 ♜d6 14 ♙xc6 ♙xc6 15 ♜xd4 ♙xa4 16 bxa4 ♜c8 17 ♙f3 ♙xa4 18 ♜c6 ♙d6 19 ♙g5 f6 20 ♙ad1 ♙c7 21 ♙d8++ Nielsen-McInerney/Gent 1988/] 10 ♜b2 ♙b4+ 11 ♙d2 ♙a5 12 a4 ♙a6 13 ♜f3 ♙xd2+ 14 ♜xd2 ♜b4 15 ♜d3 ♜f6 16 ♜xb4 ♙xb4 17 axb5 ♙b7 18 ♙xa8+ ♙xa8 19 ♙d3± Lehmann,H-Wade,R/Havana 1965/] 9...♙b4+ 10 ♙d2 dxe3 11 ♙xb4[11 fxe3 ♙h4+ 12 g3 ♙e4 13 ♙f3 ♙xd2+ 14 ♙xd2 ♙b4+ 15 ♙c2 ♜ge7∞] 11...♙h4! 12 ♙c2 ♙xb4+ 13 ♜c3 ♙f5 14 ♙b2[14 ♙d3 ♜d4 15 ♙c1 ♙c8 16 ♙xe3+ ♙e6--+] 14...exf2+ 15 ♙xf2 ♙d4+ 16 ♙e1 ♜ge7 17 ♜ge2 ♙e5 18 ♜a4 ♙a5+ 19 ♙c3 ♜b4 20 ♜d4 O-O 21 ♙c4 ♙e5+ 22 ♙f2 ♜ed5 23 ♙xd5 ♜d3+ 24 ♙f1 ♙e3-- Zsinka,L-Hartung Nielsen,J/Copenhagen op 1989/]

9 e3

[9 ♜f3 siehe Partie Garcia Vicente,N-Haag,M/]

9 ... ♙d7

[9...♜c6 10 ♜f3[10 ♙b5 ♙d5 11 ♙e2[11 ♙xc6+ ♙xc6 12 exd4?[12 ♜f3 ♙!]?] 12...♙xg2 13 ♙f3

♠b7+] 11... ♠a5 12 exd4+ ♠d8 13 ♠xc6 ♠xc6
 14 ♠d2[14 ♠f3 ♠xa4 15 bxa4 ♠c3+--+] 14... ♠a3
 15 ♠f3[15 ♠xa5 ⊃ ♠e8 16 ♠xb6 ♠xe2+ 17
 ♠xe2+] 15... ♠e8 16 ♠e5 ♠xg2 17 ♠xa5[17 ♠f1
 ♠axe5+ 18 dxe5 ♠xe5+ 19 ♠e3[19 ♠d1 ♠f3+ 20
 ♠c2 ♠f5+--+] 19... ♠xe3+ 20 fxe3 ♠b4+ 21 ♠d1
 ♠d2#] 17... bxa5[17... ♠xh1+!] 18 ♠d2?[18 ♠f1
 ♠g4 19 ♠xf7+ ♠c7 20 ♠c1+[20 ♠xe8?? ♠b4+--+]
 20... ♠xc1 21 ♠xe8 ♠xh2 22 ♠e5+ ♠c6 23 ♠c5+
 ♠d7 24 ♠b6+ ♠e6 25 ♠d8+ ♠f6 26 ♠d5+--+]
 18... ♠e4+ 19 ♠e3 ♠d6 20 ♠d2 f6 21 f3 ♠b4+--+
 Ruban-Arencibia/Havana/1990/] [10 exd4? ♠b4+
 11 ♠d2 ♠e7+ 12 ♠e2 ♠e4 13 ♠f3[13 ♠xb4 ♠xb4+
 14 ♠f1 ♠d2+ 15 ♠e1 ♠xb3+--+] 13... ♠xa4!
 14 bxa4 ♠xd2+ 15 ♠xd2 ♠c3+] 10... b5 11
 ♠b2[11 ♠xb5 ♠a5+ 12 ♠c3! ♠d7[12... ♠xc3+
 13 ♠d2 ♠c5 14 ♠xd4 ♠d7 15 ♠c1+- Weenink]
 13 ♠xd4 ♠e4[13... ♠b4 14 ♠xc6 ♠xc3+ 15 ♠d2
 ♠xc6 16 ♠xc6 ♠c5 17 ♠c1+-] 14 ♠xc6?[14
 ♠d2 ⊃ ♠xc3 15 ♠xc6 ♠xc6 16 ♠xc6 ♠c5 17
 ♠f3 ♠c8 18 ♠c1+-] 14... ♠xc6 15 ♠d2 ♠xd2
 16 ♠xc6 ♠xc3 17 ♠c1 ♠f3+ 18 ♠f1 ♠d2+ 19
 ♠e1 ♠f3+ 20 ♠f1 1/2-1/2 Bakic,R-Kostic,V/JUG-
 chT Cetinje 1990/] 11... ♠e4[11... ♠b4+ 12 ♠d2
 dxe3 13 fxe3[13 ♠xb4 exf2+ 14 ♠xf2 ♠b6+]
 13... ♠b6 14 ♠xb4 ♠xb4⌘ van der Sterren] 12
 ♠d3 ♠b4+ 13 ♠f1 ♠c3 14 ♠c2 ♠d5[14... h6?
 siehe Partie Borisenko,G-Zhidkov,V] 15 ♠d1 ♠h3
 16 ♠xc3 ♠xf3 17 ♠e4 ♠xg2+ 18 ♠g1 ♠g4 19
 ♠xg2 ♠xc3 20 h3 ♠e6 21 ♠b2 ♠b4 22 ♠b1 ♠c8 23
 a3 ♠c6 24 ♠xc3 dxc3 25 ♠d3 ♠xb3 26 ♠b1 ♠xa3
 27 ♠xc6+ ♠xc6 28 ♠xb5 ♠a8 29 ♠e5+ ♠d7 30
 ♠f5+[30 ♠d1+ ♠c8 31 ♠f5+ ♠e6 32 ♠d6 ♠e4 33
 ♠xe4 ♠xe4 34 ♠c6+ ♠d7 35 ♠xc3=] 30... ♠e7 31
 ♠e4+ ♠d7 32 ♠f5+ ♠e7 33 ♠e4+ ♠d7 34 ♠f5+
 ♠e7 35 ♠e4+ ♠d7 36 ♠f5+ ♠e7 1/2-1/2 Kindl,P-
 Hoensch,M/Wuert-ch Moeglingen/1989/]

10 ♠xd4

[10 ♠f3 b5 11 ♠b2 dxe3[11... ♠b4+ 12 ♠d2
 ♠a3[12... ♠xd2+ 13 ♠xd2±] 13 ♠d3 dxe3 14 fxe3
 O-O 15 ♠e2 ♠e8 16 ♠d4 ♠b6 17 O-O ♠c6 18
 ♠c2 ♠f8 19 ♠h1 ♠ad8 20 a4 bxa4 21 bxa4 ♠a5
 22 ♠d4 ♠c4 23 a5 ♠a7 24 ♠f4 ♠e5 25 h3 ♠e4
 26 ♠e1 ♠c5 27 ♠d3 ♠xd4 28 exd4 ♠xd4 29
 ♠xe5 ♠xe5 30 ♠b1 ♠d2 31 ♠xd2 1/2-1/2 Vil-
 leneuve, A-Salaun,Y/FRA-ch/1989/] [11... ♠e4 12
 ♠xd4 f5 13 ♠e5+ ♠e7 14 ♠d3 ♠c6 15 ♠xg7 ♠f6
 16 ♠h6 ♠b4 17 ♠h5+ ♠f8 18 ♠d4 ♠xd3+ 19
 ♠xd3 ♠g7 20 O-O ♠g8 21 ♠b2+- Knezevic,B-

Perunovic,M/Ulcinj 1998/] 12 fxe3 ♠e4 13 ♠d4
 ♠a5+ 14 ♠d2 f5 15 ♠e5+ ♠e7 16 ♠d3 ♠c3 17
 ♠xc3 ♠xc3 18 a4 ♠c6 19 ♠b1 ♠f6 20 O-O ♠b4
 21 ♠xc3 ♠xc3 22 ♠xf5 ♠xf5 23 ♠xf5 ♠c2 24
 ♠a2 ♠b4 25 ♠a1 ♠d3 26 ♠xd3 ♠xa1 27 ♠xb5
 ♠d8 28 ♠f2 O-O 29 g3 ♠b8 1/2-1/2 Sapundjiev-
 Sek,Z/corr/1994/]

[10 exd4 ♠b4+ 11 ♠d2 ♠e7+ 12 ♠e2 ♠e4
 13 ♠f3 ♠xa4 14 bxa4 ♠xd2+ 15 ♠xd2 ♠c3 16
 ♠xe7+ ♠xe7 17 ♠c4 ♠xa4∞]

10 ... ♠c6
 11 ♠b2

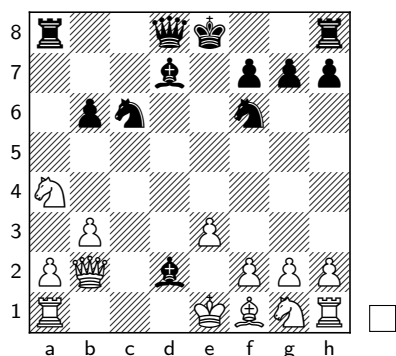
[11 ♠xb6? ♠b4+ 12 ♠d2 ♠xd2+ 13 ♠xd2 ♠e4+
 14 ♠e1[14 ♠e2 ♠g4+ 15 ♠f3 ♠d2#] 14... ♠f6+]

11 ... ♠b4+

[11... ♠e4 12 a3[12 ♠f3? b5 13 ♠d3 f5 14 ♠c3
 ♠a3 15 ♠e2 ♠xc3+- Scriba-Wacker/corr/1946/]
 [12 ♠d3!? ♠b4+ 13 ♠e2[13 ♠f1!?] 13... ♠h4 14
 ♠f1 f5 15 ♠xe4 ♠xe4 16 ♠xb6 ♠e5 17 ♠xa8
 ♠b5+ 18 ♠e2 O-O[18... ♠c6 19 ♠c7+ ♠f7 20 f3
 ♠xf3 21 ♠g3 ♠d3+ 22 ♠e2+] 19 ♠d2 ♠d3 20
 ♠d4 ♠xd2 21 ♠c7 ♠f4 22 ♠xe4 ♠xe2+ 23 ♠g1
 fxe4 24 exf4 ♠xf4 25 ♠d5+- Keller-Schirmer/
 corr/1987/] 12... b5 Auf[12... ♠e7 13 ♠c2 b5 14
 ♠xe4 bxa4 15 ♠b2 kann Wei Gegenspiel erlangen
 (Haberditz)] 13 ♠d3[13 ♠c2? ♠a5+ 14 ♠d1 f5
 15 f3 bxa4 16 fxe4 axb3 17 ♠xb3 ♠d4!+] [13
 ♠c3 ♠a5 14 ♠d2[14 b4? ♠xb4 15 axb4 ♠xa1
 16 ♠xe4 ♠xb4+ 17 ♠d2 ♠xd2+ 18 ♠xd2 ♠a2
 19 ♠d1 b4 20 ♠e2 O-O! 21 ♠xd7 b3 22 ♠d1
 ♠c8+] 14... ♠xd2 15 ♠xd2 ♠b4⌘ (Haberditz
)] 13... f5[13... ♠a5+ 14 ♠e2 ♠f5 15 ♠b1± (Haberditz)]
 14 ♠c3[14 ♠xe4 fxe4 15 ♠c3 ♠e5 16
 ♠f1[16 ♠e2 ♠d3+ 17 ♠d1[17 ♠f1 ♠f6 18 ♠d2
 b4+] 17... ♠c6[17... ♠g4!?] 18 ♠d2 ♠f6 19 ♠h3
 b4+] 16... ♠d3 17 ♠d2 ♠f6 18 ♠b2 ♠e7 19
 ♠b1 ♠c6 20 ♠ce2[20 ♠ge2!?] 20... O-O 21 ♠f4
 ♠xb2 22 ♠xb2 ♠xa3 23 ♠d2 ♠f5 24 ♠ge2 g5 25
 ♠d4 ♠d6 26 ♠h3 ♠d5 27 ♠e2 g4 28 ♠g1[28 ♠f4
 ♠xd4] 28... ♠b4[28... ♠c5!?] 29 ♠xb5 ♠xb5 30
 ♠xb5 ♠d1+] 29 g3 ♠c3 30 h3 h5 31 hxg4 ♠xg4
 32 ♠c2 ♠xd4 33 exd4 ♠xd4→ Moleau-Shkurovich-
 Khasin/corr/1977/80/] 14... ♠e5[14... ♠c5 15
 ♠e2[15 ♠xb5 ♠e5!] 15... b4 16 axb4 ♠xb4 17 ♠f1
 ♠cd3 18 ♠xd3 ♠xd3⌘ Kasparov,G] [14... ♠xc3

15 ♖xc3 b4 16 ♗c2 bxa3 17 ♜f3 ♗f6[17... ♜b4
18 ♗e2 ♜xd3+ 19 ♗xd3 ♙e7 20 O-O O-O 21
♗d5+ ♖h8 22 ♜e5 ♚a7 23 ♜f7+ ♚xf7 24 ♗xf7+-
Pyschkin-Weijerstrass/corr/1989/91/] 18 ♙b2
♜b4[18... ♙b4+ 19 ♖e2 ♗g6 20 ♙c4±] 19 ♙xf6
♜xc2+ 20 ♙xc2 ♙b4+ 21 ♖e2 gxf6 und der starke
Pa3 kann dem Wei en gewisse Schwierigkeiten
bereiten, es droht schon unangenehm 22 a2 und
Bb4-c3] 15 ♙c2[15 ♙xe4 fxe4 16 ♖f1 ♜d3 17
♗b1 ♙c6 18 ♜ge2 ♗f6 19 ♜d1 ♙d6 20 ♜f4
O-O 21 ♖e2 b4! 0-1 Erben-Petzold/corr/1989/]
15... ♜c5?[15... ♗a5 △] 16 ♗b1 ♙c6 17 ♖f1
♜cd3 18 ♜f3 ♜xf3 19 ♙xd3 ♜h4 20 ♚g1 b4 21
♜b5 ♙c5 22 ♙b2 O-O 23 axb4 f4 24 bxc5 fxe3 25
f3 ♙xb5 26 ♙xb5 ♗d2 27 ♙c4+ ♖h8 28 ♙e2 1-0
Smagar-Shkurovich-Khasin/corr/1980/81]

12 ♙d2 ♙xd2+



Position after 12... ♙xd2+

13 ♗xd2 ♜e4
14 ♗b2 b5

[14... ♗e7 15 a3!]

15 ♜c3 ♗f6

[15... ♗a5 16 ♚c1 ♜b4 17 a3!]

16 ♜d1 ♜b4
17 ♗xf6 gxf6
18 ♚c1 ♚xa2
19 f3 ♜d6

[19... ♜c2+ 20 ♚xc2!+-]

20 ♜c3 ♚b2
21 ♚b1±

*

220. D32
□ Survey bersicht(0)
■ 6.Be3(0)
?. 1999.???.??

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♜c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | ♜f6 |
| 6 | ♙e3 | ♜c6 |

[6... ♜a6 7 ♜a4[7 ♜f3 ♙xc5 8 ♙d4 O-O 9 e3
b6 10 ♙e2 ♙b7 11 O-O ♜c7 12 ♗b3 ♙d6 13
♚fd1 ♗e7 14 a4 ♜e4 15 a5 ♜c5 16 ♗c2 ♜5e6
17 axb6 ♜xd4 18 ♜xd4 axb6 19 ♚xa8 ♚xa8
20 ♜f5 ♗e5 21 ♜xd6 ♗xd6 22 ♙f3± Semkov,S-
Ivanov,A/Berga op 1993/] [7 ♙d4 ♙xc5 8 e3[8
♙xf6 ♗xf6 9 e3 ♜c7=] 8... ♙xd4 9 ♗xd4 ♜c7 10
O-O-O± Tarrasch,S] [7 ♚c1!? (Alapin) ♜xc5 8
♜xd5! ♜xd5 9 ♙xc5 ♗a5+ 10 ♗d2 ♗xd2+ 11
♖xd2 ♙xc5 12 ♚xc5 ♙e6 13 e3 ♚d8 14 ♙b5+
♖e7 15 ♖e2±] 7... ♙d7?[7... ♜e4!? Tarrasch,S]
[7... ♜xc5!? 8 ♜xc5 ♗a5+ 9 ♗d2 ♗xd2+ 10
♖xd2[10 ♙xd2 ♙xc5=] 10... ♙xc5 11 ♙xc5 ♜e4+
12 ♖e3 ♜xc5 13 ♚c1[13 ♖d4 ♜e4!] 13... b6 14
♜f3±] 8 a3 ♙e7 9 b4 ♜c7 10 ♜f3 ♜e4 11 ♙d4
O-O 12 e3 a5 13 ♜b6 ♚a7 14 ♜xd7 ♗xd7 15 c6
♗xc6 16 ♚c1 1-0 Bernstein, O-Marco,G/Ostende
1906/]

7 ♜f3 ♗a5

[7... ♙g4 8 ♜d4[8 ♗a4 ♗d7 9 ♚d1 ♙e7 10 g3 O-
O 11 ♙g2 ♚fd8 12 O-O h6 13 ♚d2[13 b4!?] 13... b6
14 ♚fd1 ♗e6 15 ♜e1[15 ♜d4!?] 15... d4 16 ♙xd4
b5 17 ♜xb5 ♙xe2 18 ♜c7?[18 ♚xe2 △ ♗xe2 19
♙xc6+-] 18... ♙xd1 19 ♗xd1 ♗c4 20 ♙xc6 ♚ac8
21 ♙b5 ♗b4 22 ♙c3 ♗xc5 23 ♙xf6 ♚xd2 24 ♗xd2
♙xf6 25 ♙f1 ♗xc7+- Tennstedt,A-Niedermaier,
H/BL2-O9596 1996/] 8... ♜e5 9 ♙f4 ♜g6 10 ♙g5
♙xc5 11 h3 ♙e6 12 e3 O-O 13 ♙d3 ♜e5 14 ♙c2
♙b4 15 O-O h6 16 ♙h4 ♚e8 17 ♜ce2 ♙e7 18
♜xe6 fxe6 19 ♜d4 ♗b6 20 b3 ♚ac8∞ Griffiths,P-
Vaughan,D/GBR 1998/]

8 a3

[8 d2 g4[8... e6? 9 b3 Bb4 10 a3 Bc4 11 Bc1 O-O-O 12 d4 dxd4 13 exd4 Ba6 14 e3 Bc6 15 b5 Bd7 16 dxa7 Bc7 17 c6+ bxc6 18 dxc6+- Schaefer-Grassia/corr/1980/] 9 d3 dxe3 10 fxe3 Bd8 11 Bxd5[11 g3!? e6 12 g2±] 11... e6 12 Be4 e7[12... Bc8 13 b5 e7 14 d6+ exd6 15 cxd6 O-O 16 d5 Be8 17 g3 b6 18 dxe6 Bxe6 19 d7 Bxd7 20 h3 Bxe4 21 exd7 d5 22 f5 Bc4= Bogoljubow-Hult/corr/1921/] 13 d4 O-O 14 O-O-O[14 Bd1 Ba5 15 g3 exd5 16 g2 Bae8 17 Bf4 b4 18 O-O exd3 19 bxc3 Bxc3 20 Bc1 Ba3 21 dxc6 bxc6 22 Bxc6 Bc8=] 14... Ba5 15 dxe6 fxe6 16 Bxe6+ Bh8 17 g3 f6 18 Bb3 exd3 19 Bxc3[19 bxc3 Bxc5[19... d5? 20 Bd5] 20 Bb1 Bae8=] 19... Bxa2=]

8 ... d4

[8... g4 9 d4 dxd4 10 b4 dxf3+ 11 exf3 Bd8 12 fxg4+- van der Sterren]

9 Bc1

[9 b4 dxc3 10 bxa5[10 Bc1 d2! Bilguer] 10... dxd1 11 Bxd1 e6=]

9 ... e7!

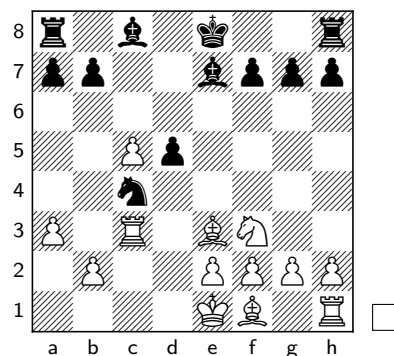
[9... e6 10 Ba4[10 d2 d4 11 dxc4 dxe3 12 fxe3 Bd8=] [10 d4 exd5 11 dxe6[11 b3 exd3!] 11... fxe6 12 exd5 dxc5 13 b4 dxb4 14 axb4 Bxb4 15 e3 d3= Kasparov,G] [10 g3 Bd8[10... O-O-O 11 g2±] 11 g2 d4 12 dxd4 dxc3 13 Bxc3 exd5 14 exd6+[14 b4 dxb4!] 14... bxc6 15 O-O exd4[15... Bb6? 16 Bxc5!+-] 16 exd4±] 10... Bxa4[10... exd5? 11 Bxa5 dxa5 12 exd5 dxc5 13 b4 dcb3 14 Bb1 Bc8 15 d5+- Karolyi jr ,T-Wells,P/Malta/ 1984/] 11 dxa4 d5 12 b4[12 d3 d3=] [12 d4 d4!] 12... d4 13 d4 b5 14 d3 dxc3 15 exd3[15 Bxc3 a5 16 Bb3 axb4 17 axb4 f5= Kasparov,G] 15... dxa3 16 d4±]

10 Ba4

[10 Bxd5 dxc3 11 Bxc3 f6 12 d4 e6 13 Be4 O-O-O 14 b4 Ba4=]

[10 g3 f6 11 d4 dxc5 12 b4 Bxa3 13 bxc5 dxd4 14 exd4 exd4=]

10 ... dxc3
11 Bxa5 dxa5
12 Bxc3 d4



Position after 12... d4

13 e1 f6
14 Bb3 d7
15 e3 c6
16 d4+ xc5
17 Bb5+ d6
18 exd4 dxc4
19 Bb4 d5=

*

221. D32
□ Survey bersicht(0)
■ 6...Bf5(0)
?. 1999.???

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 d3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 d4
6 d4 e4 f5
7 d3 g3

[7 d6+ exd6 8 cxd6 Bxd6 9 d3 d6 10 a3[10 d2 d6 11 g3 O-O 12 g2 d3 13 e3 Bc8 14 O-O e4 15 Bb3 Bfd8= Garcia Fernandez,J-Frois,A/Candas 1992/] 10... d6 11 g3 O-O 12 g2 Bfe8[12... Bd8 siehe Partie Lehmann, P-Kaechelein,M/] 13 O-O Bd8 14 f4 Be7 15 Be1

h6 16 ♖a4 a6 17 ♜ad1 ♗c5 18 b4 ♖b6 19 ♖b3 ♜d7
20 ♜d2 ♙e6 21 ♖d3 ♙d5 22 ♜c4 ♖d8+ Mahn,M-
De Andres Gonalons,F/Chemnitz 1997/]

7 ... ♙g6

[7... ♙e6 8 e3[8 e4 ♙xc5 9 f4 ♜c6 10 ♜f3 ♙g4 11
a3 h5 12 e5 ♖d5 13 ♙d3 h4 14 ♜e4 h3 15 g3 a5 16
♙d2 ♜h6 17 ♖f2 ♜f5 18 ♜xc5 ♖xc5 19 ♖c2 ♖xc2
20 ♙xc2 O-O 21 b4 axb4 22 axb4 ♜e3 23 ♙d3
♜xa1 1/2-1/2 Caspari,M-Peter,F/Kassel 1996/] [8
♖a4+ ♖d7 9 ♖xd7+ ♜xd7 10 ♜f3 ♙xc5 11 ♜e4
♙b6 12 ♜d6+ ♖e7 13 ♜b5[13 ♜xb7?? ♙d5+-]
13... ♜gf6 14 ♙d2 ♜hc8 15 ♜bxd4 ♜e4 16 ♙b4+
♙c5 17 ♙xc5+ ♜xc5 18 ♜xe6 fxe6 19 ♜d4 ♜ac8
20 ♜b3 ♜c2 21 f3 ♜d6 22 ♜b1 ♜c4 23 g3 ♜xb2 24
♙h3 ♜a4+ Eredi-Petzold/corr/1989/] 8... ♜c6 9
♜f3 ♙xc5 10 exd4 ♜xd4 11 ♜xd4 ♖xd4 12 ♙b5+
♖f8 13 O-O ♖xd1 14 ♜xd1 ♜f6 15 b3 ♖e7 16
♙b2 ♜hd8 17 ♙d3 ♜ac8 18 ♜ac1± Vladimirov,E-
Frois,A/Cordoba 1990/]

[7... ♖a5+ siehe Partie Matos, V-Moreira,B/]

8 ♜f3

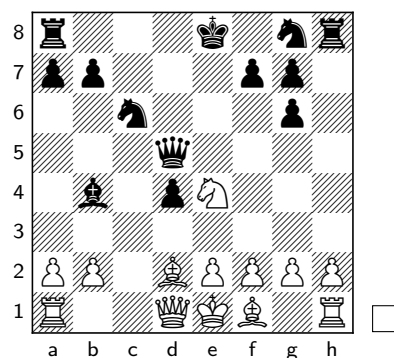
[8 h4 h6 9 h5 ♙h7 10 e4 ♜c6 11 ♜f3 ♙xc5 12 a3
♜f6 13 ♙d3 O-O 14 ♜h4 ♜e8 15 f3 ♜d5 16 ♜hf5
♜e3 17 ♙xe3 dxe3 18 ♖c2 ♜c8 19 ♖xc5 ♜e5 20
♖xe3 ♜xd3+ 21 ♖f1 ♜xb2 22 ♜h4 ♜c4 23 ♖d4
♖xd4 24 ♜xd4 ♜e3+ 25 ♖g1 ♜ed8 26 ♜gf5 ♙xf5
27 ♜xf5 ♜c3 28 a4 ♜d2 29 ♜xe3 ♖xe3 30 ♜b1 ♜ee2
31 ♜g4 ♜b2+ Dittmar,P-Hoensch,M/Zell 1991/]

[8 b4 a5[8... b6 9 ♖a4+[9 f4 ♞ f5[9... ♖f6 10 e4
dxe3 11 ♙xe3±] 10 e4 bxc5 11 exf5 ♙f7 12 ♙b5+
♜d7 13 ♖e2+ ♖e7 14 ♜e4] 9... ♖d7 10 ♖xd7+
♖xd7 11 cxb6?[11 ♙a3 ♞ f5] 11... ♙xb4+ 12 ♙d2
♙xd2+ 13 ♖xd2 axb6 14 ♜f3 ♜c6 15 a3 ♜ge7 16
h4 h6 17 h5 ♙h7 18 ♜h4 ♜a4 19 ♜f4 f6 20 ♜e4
♜ha8 21 g3 ♜xa3 22 ♜xa3 ♜xa3+- Nietmann,F-
Bergmeister,E/Ruhr-chS 5th 1998/] 9 ♙b2 ♜c6 10
♜f3 axb4 11 ♜xd4 ♜f6 12 ♜xc6 ♖xd1+ 13 ♖xd1
bxc6 14 ♙xf6 gxf6 15 e4 ♙xc5 16 f4 b3 17 a4 h6
18 f5 ♙h7 19 ♜b1 ♜d8+ 20 ♖e2 ♜b8 21 ♖f3 b2 22
♙d3 ♖e7 23 ♜hd1 ♜hd8 24 ♙c2 ♙d4 25 ♜e2 ♙e5
26 ♜xd8 ♜xd8 27 ♖e3 ♜b8 28 ♜d4 ♖d6 29 g3 ♜b4
30 ♜f3 c5 31 a5 ♖c6 32 ♜xe5+ fxe5= Konicek,P-
Jacek,M/Mlada Boleslav op 1995/]

8 ... ♙xc5
9 ♜e5

[9 e3 dxe3 10 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 11 ♙xe3 ♙xe3 12
fxe3 ♜d7 13 ♜d1 ♖e7 14 ♜c1 ♜gf6 15 ♙b5 ♜ac8
16 O-O ♜hd8 17 ♜fd1 ♜b6= Cabral,G-Lafuente,P/
St Lorenzo 1995/]

9 ... ♜c6
10 ♜xg6 hxg6
11 ♜e4 ♙b4+
12 ♙d2 ♖d5



Position after 12... ♖d5

13 ♙xb4 ♜xb4
14 ♖a4+ ♜c6
15 ♜d2 ♜ge7
16 ♜f3 O-O
17 ♜d1 b5
18 ♖a3 ♜f5
19 g3 ♜fe8
20 ♙g2 ♜ad8
21 O-O ♖d6

[21... ♜xe2?? 22 ♜xd4+-]

22 ♖xd6 ♜xd6
23 ♜d2 f6
24 ♜fd1 ♜ed8
25 h3 ♜fe7
26 e3 ♜f5
27 e4 ♜fe7
28 ♙f1±

Jeyaraj,J-Egin,V/ Genting Highlands 1998/

*

0-1

222.

D32

□ Beck Hartmuth(2265)

■ Fiol Fabrice(0)

EgerAgria.

1990.??.??

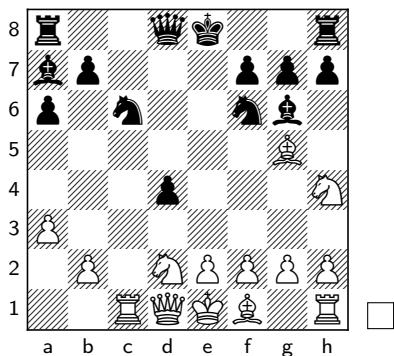
1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♘c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 ♘f6
6 ♘f3 ♙xc5
7 ♙g5 d4
8 ♘b1 ♘c6
9 a3 a6
10 ♘bd2

[10 g3 ◡ / Bg2]

10 ... ♙f5
11 ♖c1 ♙a7
12 ♘h4?

[12 g3!?]

12 ... ♙g6



Position after 12... ♙g6

13 ♘xg6 h×g6
14 g3 ♖d5
15 ♘f3 ♘e4
16 ♙d2 d3!
17 ♙e3 d2+!
18 ♘xd2 ♘xd2
19 ♖g1 ♙xe3
20 fxe3 ♖d8

223.

D32

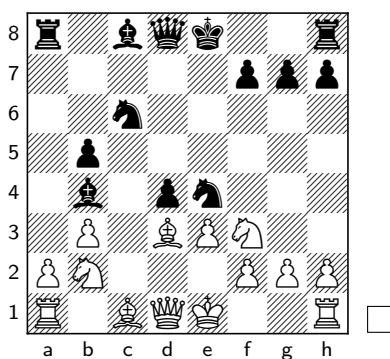
□ Borisenko GeorgyK(0)

■ Zhidkov ValeryS(0)

URS ch35.

1967.??.??

1 d4 d5
2 c4 e6
3 ♘c3 c5
4 cxd5 exd5
5 dxc5 d4
6 ♘a4 b5
7 cxb6 axb6
8 b3 ♘f6
9 e3 ♘c6
10 ♘f3 b5
11 ♘b2 ♘e4
12 ♙d3 ♙b4+



Position after 12... ♙b4+

13 ♙f1 ♘c3
14 ♖c2 h6?

[14... ♖d5 ◡]

15 ♙xb5+- O-O
16 ♙xc6 ♙a6+
17 ♘c4 d3
18 ♖b2 d2
19 ♖xd2 ♖c8
20 ♘d4 ♘d5
21 ♖d1 ♙c3
22 ♖b1 ♙xd4

| | | |
|----|-------|------|
| 23 | ♙xd5 | ♖xd5 |
| 24 | ♖xd4 | ♖b7 |
| 25 | ♙b2 | f6 |
| 26 | ♖d1 | ♖fd8 |
| 27 | ♖xd8+ | ♖xd8 |
| 28 | ♖xd8+ | ♙h7 |

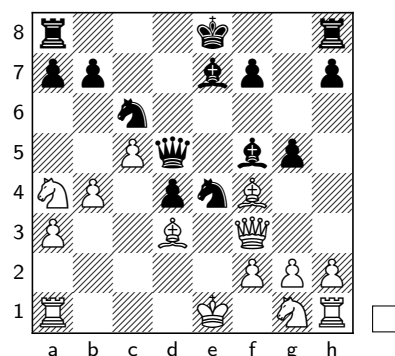
[28... ♙f7 29 ♖d4+-]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 29 | ♖d4 | ♙b5 |
| 30 | ♙c3 | ♙c6 |
| 31 | ♖g1 | ♖a6 |
| 32 | a4 | ♙e8 |
| 33 | ♙e2 | ♖b7 |
| 34 | ♙d6 | ♖xb3 |
| 35 | ♙xe8 | ♖xc3 |
| 36 | ♖gd1 | ♖c6 |
| 37 | ♖d7 | ♙g8 |
| 38 | g3 | ♖xa4 |
| 39 | ♙xg7 | ♖g4+ |
| 40 | ♙f1 | |

1-0

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 224. | D32 |
| ♖ Bronznik Valerij(0) | |
| ♜ Lamb M.(0) | |
| Balatonberenyop. | 1992.??.?? |

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | e6 |
| 2 | c4 | d5 |
| 3 | ♙c3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | ♙a4 | ♙c6 |
| 7 | e4 | ♙f6 |
| 8 | a3 | ♙xe4 |
| 9 | b4 | ♙e7 |
| 10 | ♙d3 | ♖d5 |
| 11 | ♖f3 | ♙f5 |
| 12 | ♙f4 | g5 |



Position after 12... g5

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | g4 | ♙g6 |
| 14 | ♙g3 | ♖d8 |
| 15 | ♙b2 | ♖b3 |
| 16 | ♙xe4 | ♖xb2 |
| 17 | ♖b1 | ♖a2 |
| 18 | ♙xg6 | f×g6 |
| 19 | ♖b3 | ♖xb3 |
| 20 | ♖xb3 | ♙f6 |
| 21 | ♙d2 | ♙f7 |
| 22 | ♙f3 | ♙e6 |
| 23 | ♙d3 | ♙d5 |
| 24 | ♖bb1 | ♖he8 |
| 25 | ♖he1 | ♖xe1 |
| 26 | ♖xe1 | ♖d7? |

[26... a6 ◡]

| | | |
|----|------|-------|
| 27 | b5 | ♙a5 |
| 28 | ♙e5! | ♙b3 |
| 29 | ♙xf6 | ♙xc5+ |
| 30 | ♙e2 | d3+ |
| 31 | ♙e3 | d2 |
| 32 | ♖d1 | |

1-0

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 225. | D32 |
| ♖ Survey bersicht(0) | |
| ♜ 8.(0) | |
| ?. | 1999.??.?? |

| | | |
|---|-----|----|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | ♙c3 | c5 |

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | Qa4 | Qxc5 |

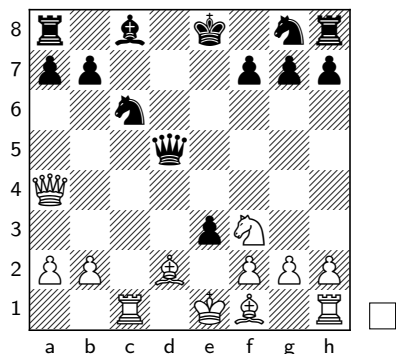
[6... Qd7 7 Qxd4 Qa5+[7... Qf6 8 Qd2±] 8 Qc3 Qc6 9 Qf4 Qf6[9... Qb4? 10 Qe4+ Qe7 11 a3 Qc6 12 b4+--] 10 Qd2 Qxc5 11 Qf3 h6[11... O-O-O!? 12 e3 h6 13 Qe2 Qd6 14 Qc4 Qe6 15 Qxc5 Qxc5 16 O-O Qe5 17 Qfd1 Qd3 18 Qa4 Qe7 19 Qa5 b6 20 Qxd3+- Svendsen-Rheinheimer/corr/1987/] 12 e3 Qe7 13 Qe2 a6 14 O-O b5 15 Qac1 Qb6 16 Qe4 O-O 17 Qxf6+ Qxf6 18 Qc3 Qxc3 19 Qxc3 Qac8 20 Qd3 Qfe8 21 Qfc1 Qa5 22 a3 b4 23 Qc5 Qb6 24 Qc4 Qe6 25 Qxe6 fxe6 26 axb4+- Khasin,A-Nun,J/corr 1977/]

[6... b6 siehe Partie Orenda,O-Trbojevic,M/]

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 7 | Qxc5 | Qa5+ |
| 8 | Qd2! | |

[8 Qd2 Qxc5 9 b4 Qb6 10 Qb2 Qc6 11 a3 Qe6 12 Qf3 Qd8 13 Qg5?![13 e3 Q!? Tarrasch,S] 13... Qf6! 14 Qxg7 Qe7 15 Qh6 Qhg8 16 Qd1 a5 17 Qd2 Qe4 18 Qc2 f5 19 bxa5[19 g3 d3! 20 exd3 Qb3 21 Qe2 Qxd1 22 Qxd1 Qxd3+-] 19... Qxa5+ 20 Qd2 Qe5 21 Qc1 Qd6 22 f3 Qc3 23 g3 Qb6 24 Qf2 Qc8 25 Qg1[25 Qg2 Qxd1 26 Qxd1 Qc3 0-1 Emodi,G-Okhotnik,V/Hajduboszormeny IM 1995/] 25... Qxe2+ 0-1 Bernstein,O-Spielmann,R/Ostende 1906/]

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 8 | ... | Qxc5 |
| 9 | Qc1 | Qf5 |
| 10 | Qa4+ | Qc6 |
| 11 | Qf3 | Qd5 |
| 12 | e3 | dxe3 |



Position after 12... dxe3

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 13 | Qxe3 | Qge7 |
| 14 | Qc4 | |

[14 Qb5 O-O 15 O-O Qd8?[15... Qe6!] 16 Qc5[16 Qfd1 Qe6[16... Qf5 17 Qxc6 Qxc6 18 Qxd8+ Qxd8 19 Qe8#] 17 Qxc6 Qxc6 18 Qxc6!+-] 16... Qd6 17 Qfc1 a6 18 Qe2 Qg6 19 Qd1 Qe7 20 Qxd8+ Qxd8 21 Qc2 Qc6 22 h4± Burn-Tarrasch,S/Breslau/1889/]

| | | |
|----|--------|------|
| 14 | ... | Qa5+ |
| 15 | Qxa5 | Qxa5 |
| 16 | Qb5+ | Qac6 |
| 17 | Qc5 | a6 |
| 18 | Qa4 | Qe6 |
| 19 | Qd4 | Qxa2 |
| 20 | O-O | b5 |
| 21 | Qfe1 | Qd7 |
| 22 | Qd1 | Qe6 |
| 23 | Qxe6 | fxe6 |
| 24 | Qg4 | Qf5 |
| 25 | Qcd1+→ | |

Chorovets-Jerusalem/Minsk/1981/

*

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 226. | D32 |
| □ Survey bersicht(0) | |
| ■ 6...Nc6(0) | |
| ?. | 1999.???.?? |

| | | |
|---|------|------|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | e6 |
| 3 | Qc3 | c5 |
| 4 | cxd5 | exd5 |
| 5 | dxc5 | d4 |
| 6 | Qa4 | Qc6 |
| 7 | e3 | |

[7 e4 Qxc5[7... Qf6 8 Qd3[8 a3 siehe Partie Bronznik,V-Lamb,M/] 8... Qxc5 9 Qxc5 Qa5+ 10 Qd2 Qxc5 11 Qc1[11 Qe2 siehe Partie Knaak,R-Paetz,T/] 11... Qe7 12 Qg5 O-O 13 Qe2 Qe5 14 O-O Qxd3 15 Qxd3 Qxe4 16 Qfd1 Qxd3 17 Qxd3 Qe6 18 a3 Qac8 19 Qxc8 Qxc8 20 Qxd4

1/2-1/2 Boensch,U-Espig,L/Leipzig 1986/] 8 ♖xc5 ♗a5+ 9 ♕d2 ♗xc5 10 ♜c1[10 ♕d3 siehe Partie Haugli,P-Sorensen,T/] 10... ♗b6 11 ♗b3 ♕e6 12 ♗xb6 axb6 13 a3 ♖f6 14 f3 O-O 15 ♕b5 ♖d7 16 ♖e2[16 ♕xc6!? bxc6 17 ♗xc6 ♜fc8 18 ♗xc8+ ♗xc8 19 ♖e2±] 16... ♖c5 17 O-O ♜fd8 18 ♖f4 ♕b3 19 ♖d3 ♖xd3 20 ♕xd3 ♖e5= Alekhina,N-Madl,I/Budapest 1984/]

[7 a3 ♖f6[7...b5 8 cxb6 axb6 9 e3 ♕d7 10 exd4 ♖xd4 11 ♗xd4 ♜xa4 12 ♗e5+ ♕e7 13 ♕b5 ♜a7 14 ♕e3 ♖f6 15 ♖f3 O-O 16 ♕xd7 ♗xd7 17 ♗b5 ♖d5 18 ♜d1 ♜d6 19 ♕d4 ♖f4 20 O-O ♖e6 21 ♗e2 1/2-1/2 Kekki,P-Raaste,E/Helsinki 1987/] [7... ♕xc5? 8 ♖xc5 ♗a5+ 9 b4 ♖xb4 10 ♕d2 ♗xc5 11 ♕xb4+-] [7... ♗d5 8 b4 ♕f5 9 ♖f3 O-O-O 10 g3 d3 11 ♖c3 ♗e6 12 ♕d2[12 ♕g2 ♗c4!] 12... ♖f6 13 e3 ♕g4 14 ♕g2 ♖e5 15 h3 ♖xf3+[15... ♕h5 16 g4!] 16 ♕xf3 ♕xh3 17 ♗a4 ♗f5 18 ♕xb7+! ♖xb7 19 c6+ ♖b6[19... ♖b8 20 ♖b5+-] 20 e4! ♖xe4[20... ♗h5 21 ♗xh3! ♗xh3 22 ♗b5+ ♖c7 23 ♕f4+-] 21 ♕e3+ ♕c5 22 bxc5+ ♖xc5 23 ♜b1+- Kahn-Jensen/corr/1973/] 8 ♖f3 ♕g4 9 h3 ♕h5 10 b4 ♕e7 11 ♕b2 O-O 12 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 13 ♗xd4 ♗c7 14 e3 ♜ad8 15 ♗c3 ♗d7 16 g4 ♗xa4 17 gxh5 ♖xh5 18 ♜g1 ♕f6 19 ♗c1 g6 20 ♕e2 ♕xb2 21 ♗xb2 ♖g7 22 h4→ Kekki, P-Calinescu,G/Groningen 1985/]

[7 ♕d2 ♖f6 8 ♖f3 ♖e4 9 b4 g5[9... b5 siehe Partie Knaak,R-Ruebensam,H/] 10 b5 ♖a5 11 e3 ♕g7 12 ♕d3 ♖xd2 13 ♗xd2 dxe3 14 ♗xe3+ ♗e7 15 ♗xe7+ ♖xe7 16 ♜d1 ♕e6 17 ♖xg5 ♕xa2 18 O-O[18 ♕c2 ♕c4 19 ♜b1 ♜he8 20 ♖d2 ♜ad8+ 21 ♖c1 ♕h6 22 f4 f6→] 18... ♕b3 19 ♜de1+ ♖f8 20 ♜e4 ♜d8 21 ♕e2 ♕f6 22 ♖f3 ♖g7 23 ♜g4+ ♖h6 24 ♜c1 ♜he8 25 ♖f1± Knaak,R-Lputian,S/Erevan 1988/]

[7 ♖f3 ♕xc5[7... ♕f5 8 ♕d2 b5 9 cxb6 ♖b4 10 e4 d3 11 ♕xb4 ♕xb4+ 12 ♖c3 ♗e7 13 ♕xd3 ♕xe4 14 O-O ♕xc3 15 ♗a4+ 1-0 Portisch,F-Schroeter/Zalaegerszeg/1992/] 8 ♖xc5 ♗a5+ 9 ♗d2[9 ♕d2 ♗xc5 10 e3 ♕g4 11 exd4 ♗e7+ 12 ♕e2 ♕xf3 13 gxh3 ♖f6 14 ♕c3 O-O 15 ♗d2 ♜fe8 16 ♖f1 ♜ad8 und Schwarz besa f r den Bauern die

Initiative, Knaak,R-Lalic/Varna/ 1985/] 9... ♗xc5 10 e3 dxe3 11 ♗xe3+ ♗xe3+ 12 ♕xe3 ♖ge7 13 ♕c4 ♕e6[13... O-O!?] 14 ♕xe6 fxe6 15 ♖g5 ♖d7[15... ♖d8!?] 16 O-O-O+ ♖d5 17 ♜he1 ♖cb4 18 a3 ♜ac8+ 19 ♖b1 ♖c2 20 ♜e2± Knaak,R-Petursson/Novi Sad/1990/]

7 ... ♕f5

[7... ♕xc5 8 ♖xc5 ♗a5+ 9 ♗d2[9 ♕d2 ♗xc5 10 exd4 ♖xd4 11 ♕c3 ♖e6 12 ♜c1 ♗b6± Bilguer] 9... ♗xc5 10 ♖f3 dxe3 11 ♗xe3+ ♗xe3+ 12 ♕xe3 ♖ge7 13 ♕c4 O-O 14 O-O ♕g4[14... ♕f5 siehe Partie Knaak,R-Kronsfoth,S/] 15 ♖d4 ♜fd8 16 ♖xc6 ♖xc6= Gabriel,R-Buchweitz,J/BL2-S 1989/]

8 ♖f3

[8 exd4 ♗xd4 9 ♕e3 ♗xd1+ 10 ♜xd1 ♕c2 11 ♜d2 ♕xa4 12 b3 ♕xb3 13 axb3 ♖f6 14 ♕b5 ♖e4 15 ♜c2 ♕e7 16 f3 ♖f6 17 ♖e2 ♖d5 18 ♕d2 ♕f6 19 O-O O-O 20 ♕xc6 bxc6 21 ♜c4 ♜fb8 22 b4 ♜b5 23 ♖c1 ♜ab8 24 ♖d3 ♜d8→ Shoosmith,H-Napier,W/London 1904/]

8 ... d3

[8... dxe3 9 ♗xd8+ ♜xd8 10 ♕xe3 ♖f6 11 ♕b5 ♕e4 12 ♖d4 ♖g4 13 ♖c3 ♖xe3 14 fxe3 ♕xg2 15 ♜g1 ♕h3 16 ♖xc6 bxc6 17 ♕xc6+ ♕d7 18 ♕xd7+ ♜xd7 19 b4 a5 20 a3 ♜d3 21 ♖b5 ♜b3 22 O-O-O+- Beck,H-Scheck,R/ AUT-htT2S 1995/]

9 ♗b3 ♗d7
10 ♕d2

[10 ♖d4 O-O-O 11 ♕d2 ♖xd4 12 exd4 ♗xd4 13 O-O-O ♖f6 14 ♕e3 ♗d5 15 ♗a3 ♗c4+ 16 ♖c3 ♖d5 17 ♗a4 ♖xe3 18 fxe3 ♗xc5→ Smejkal,J-Nun,J/Brno 1964/]

10 ... ♖f6
11 O-O-O O-O-O

[11... ♖e4 12 ♕e1±]

12 ♕c3

nebst 13 Nd4+/- oder 13 Ne1+/-

*

227.

D32

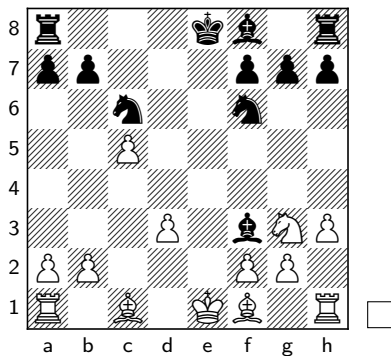
□ Bareev E.(0)

■ Lobron E.(0)

Dortmund.

1995.??..??

1 c4 e6
 2 ♘c3 d5
 3 d4 c5
 4 cxd5 exd5
 5 dxc5!? d4
 6 ♘e4 ♘c6
 7 ♘f3 ♙f5
 8 ♘g3 ♙g4
 9 ♖c2 ♘f6
 10 h3 d3
 11 ♖xd3 ♖xd3
 12 exd3 ♙xf3



Position after 12... ♙xf3

13 gxf3 ♙xc5
 14 ♙e3 ♙d4
 15 O-O-O

[15 ♘f5!?]

15 ... ♘d5
 16 ♘f5

[16 ♙xd4 Ftacnik ♘xd4 17 ♙g2 ♘d7☞]

16 ... ♙f6

[16... ♘xe3? Ftacnik 17 fxe3±]

17 ♙c5 b6

[17...g6 18 ♘d6+[18 ♖e1+ ♘d7 19 ♘e3 ♘f4 20 ♘g4 ♙g7 21 ♖e4 ♘e6] 18... ♘d7 19 h4[19 ♘xf7 ♖hf8∞[19... ♖hf8 20 ♘d6 ♙d4]] 19... b6[19... ♙e7 Von Gleich 20 ♘xb7 ♖ab8 21 ♙xe7 ♘xe7 22 ♘c5 ♘d4] 20 ♙h3+ ♘c7 21 ♙a3 ♘d4 22 ♘b1±]

18 ♙a3 ♘d4

[18... ♘cb4 19 ♘b1 g6 20 ♘d6+ ♘e7 21 ♘e4 ♙g7 22 d4 ♖ac8 23 ♙a6 ♖c7 24 ♘c3 ♘d8 25 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 26 ♙b5↑]

[18...g6 Von Gleich 19 ♘d6+ ♘d7[19... ♘f8 20 ♘e4+[20 ♖g1 ♙e7 21 ♖e1 ♖d8 22 ♘b5 ♙xa3 23 ♘xa3 ♘f4=] 20... ♙e7 21 ♙xe7+ ♘xe7±] 20 h4[20 d4 ♙e7 21 ♘xf7 ♙xa3 22 bxa3 ♖hc8 23 ♘b2±[23 ♙a6? ♘d8+⌞]] 20... ♙e7 21 ♘xf7 ♙xa3 22 bxa3 ♖hf8 23 ♙h3+ ♘c7 24 ♘g5±]

19 ♖e1+

[19 ♘d6+ Ftacnik ♘d7 20 ♘xf7 ♖hc8+ 21 ♘b1 ♘b5!→]

19 ... ♘d7
 20 ♘xd4 ♙xd4
 21 ♖e4 ♖ac8+

[21... ♙xf2 Ftacnik 22 d4 f5 23 ♖e5±]

22 ♘d2 ♙c5

[22... ♙xf2 Ftacnik 23 d4 ♘d8 24 ♙a6 ♖c7 25 ♖f1 ♙g3 26 ♖g1±]

23 ♙xc5 ♖xc5
 24 ♙e2

[24 d4 ♖c7 25 ♖g1[25 ♙d3 Ftacnik ♘d6±] 25...g6 26 ♙d3±]

24 ... f5

[24... ♖hc8 25 ♖c4!]

[24... ♘f6 Von Gleich 25 ♖f4[25 ♖a4 ♖a5 26 ♖xa5 bxa5 27 ♙d1 ♖b8 28 ♙b3 ♘d6] 25... ♖g5 26 h4[26 ♙d1 b5 27 ♙b3 ♖e8 28 ♖d4+ ♘e7 29 ♖c1±] 26... ♖g2 27 ♘e1]

[24...♖d8 Von Gleich 25 f4[25 ♖g1 g6 26 ♕d1
 ♜c7 27 ♕b3 f5 28 ♖d4 ♜f6 29 ♖xd8 ♜xd8 30 ♖e1
 ♖c6±] 25...♖c6 26 ♖d4 ♖d6 27 ♖c1 ♜e7 28 ♕f3
 ♜f6 29 ♖c7+ ♖8d7 30 ♖xd7+ ♜xd7 31 ♜c3 ♖xd4
 32 ♜xd4 ♜d6 33 ♜c4±]

| | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| 25 | ♖d4 | ♜d6 |
| 26 | ♕d1 | ♜e5 |
| 27 | ♖a4 | ♖c7 |
| 28 | ♕b3 | |

[28 ♖e1+!? ♜d6 29 ♕b3 ♖d8 30 ♖d4 ♖c5 31 f4
 / Re1-e5!]

| | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| 28 | ... | ♖d8 |
| 29 | f4+ | |

[29 ♖e1+! ♜d6 30 ♖d4 ♖c5[30...♜c5 31 ♖xd5+
 ♖xd5 32 ♖c1+--] 31 f4 g6 32 ♖e5 ♜c6 33 ♕a4+
 b5 34 b4 bxa4 35 bxc5 ♜xc5 36 ♖xa4+--]

| | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| 29 | ... | ♜f6 |
|-----------|------------|------------|

[29...♜xf4?? Ftacnik 30 ♖e1+--]

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 30 | ♖c1! | ♖xc1 |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|

[30...♖e7 Ftacnik 31 ♖c6+ ♜f7 32 ♖d4 ♖ed7 33
 ♖xd5 ♖xd5 34 ♕xd5+ ♖xd5 35 ♖c7+--]

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|
| 31 | ♜xc1 | ♜g6 |
|-----------|-------------|------------|

[31...♜e7!?!]

| | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| 32 | ♜d2 | ♜f6 |
|-----------|------------|------------|

[32...♜f6 Ftacnik 33 ♕xd5 ♖xd5 34 ♖xa7+--]

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 33 | ♖xa7 | ♜e4+ |
| 34 | ♜e2 | ♜c5 |
| 35 | ♕c4 | ♖b8 |
| 36 | b4 | ♜b7 |
| 37 | a4 | |

[37 ♕d5!?!]

| | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 37 | ... | ♜d6 |
| 38 | ♖d7 | ♖e8+ |

[38...♜e8 Ftacnik 39 a5 bxa5 40 bxa5+--]

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| 39 | ♜f3 | ♜xc4 |
| 40 | dxcc4 | ♖e4 |

[40...♖e4 Ftacnik 41 ♖d6+ ♜h5 42 ♖xb6 ♖xc4
 43 a5+--]

1-0